

66-

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations  
and is not a part of the Official Record

## BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,  
please do not report the images to the  
Image Problem Mailbox.



PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :		A2	(11) International Publication Number:	WO 96/13597	
C12N 15/86, 7/00, 15/88, A61K 48/00 // C07K 14/47			(43) International Publication Date:		9 May 1996 (09.05.96)
(21) International Application Number:			PCT/US95/14017		
(22) International Filing Date:			27 October 1995 (27.10.95)		
(30) Priority Data:			08/331,381 28 October 1994 (28.10.94) US		
(60) Parent Application or Grant			(63) Related by Continuation US 08/331,381 (CIP) Filed on 28 October 1994 (28.10.94)		
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):			THE TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA [US/US]; 133 South 36th Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104-3246 (US).		
(72) Inventors; and					
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):			WILSON, James, M. [US/US]; 1350 N. Avignon Drive, Gladwyne, PA 19035 (US). FISHER, Krishna, J. [US/US]; 4006 Pine Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104 (US). CHEN, Shu-Jen [-/US]; 3901 Conshohocken Avenue, Philadelphia, PA 19131 (US). WEITZMAN, Matthew [GB/US]; 301 S. 19th Street #2A, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).		
(54) Title: IMPROVED ADENOVIRUS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF  (57) Abstract  A recombinant adenovirus and a method for producing the virus are provided which utilize a recombinant shuttle vector comprising adenovirus DNA sequence for the 5' and 3' cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation in the absence of sequence encoding viral genes and a selected minigene linked thereto, and a helper adenovirus comprising sufficient adenovirus gene sequences necessary for a productive viral infection. Desirably the helper gene is crippled by modifications to its 5' packaging sequences, which facilitates purification of the viral particle from the helper virus.					
(74) Agents: BAK, Mary, E. et al.; Howson and Howson, Spring House Corporate Center, P.O. Box 457, Spring House, PA 19477 (US).  (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AU, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CN, CZ, EE, FI, GE, HU, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LT, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, RO, RU, SD, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG), ARIPO patent (KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG).					
Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i>					

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

## IMPROVED ADENOVIRUS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF

This invention was supported by the National Institute of Health Grant No. P30 DK 47757. The United States government has rights in this invention.

### Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to the field of vectors useful in somatic gene therapy and the production thereof.

### Background of the Invention

Human gene therapy is an approach to treating human disease that is based on the modification of gene expression in cells of the patient. It has become apparent over the last decade that the single most outstanding barrier to the success of gene therapy as a strategy for treating inherited diseases, cancer, and other genetic dysfunctions is the development of useful gene transfer vehicles. Eukaryotic viruses have been employed as vehicles for somatic gene therapy. Among the viral vectors that have been cited frequently in gene therapy research are adenoviruses.

Adenoviruses are eukaryotic DNA viruses that can be modified to efficiently deliver a therapeutic or reporter transgene to a variety of cell types. Recombinant adenoviruses types 2 and 5 (Ad2 and Ad5, respectively), which cause respiratory disease in humans, are currently being developed for gene therapy. Both Ad2 and Ad5 belong to a subclass of adenovirus that are not associated with human malignancies. Recombinant adenoviruses are capable of providing extremely high levels of transgene delivery to virtually all cell types, regardless of the mitotic state. High titers ( $10^{13}$  plaque forming units/ml) of recombinant virus can be easily generated in 293 cells (the adenovirus equivalent

to retrovirus packaging cell lines) and cryo-stored for extended periods without appreciable losses. The efficacy of this system in delivering a therapeutic transgene *in vivo* that complements a genetic imbalance 5 has been demonstrated in animal models of various disorders [Y. Watanabe, Atherosclerosis, 36:261-268 (1986); K. Tanzawa et al, FEBS Letters, 118(1):81-84 (1980); J.L. Golasten et al, New Engl. J. Med., 309(11983):288-296 (1983); S. Ishibashi et al, J. Clin. 10 Invest., 92:883-893 (1993); and S. Ishibashi et al, J. Clin. Invest., 93:1885-1893 (1994)]. Indeed, a recombinant replication defective adenovirus encoding a 15 cDNA for the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator (CFTR) has been approved for use in at least two human CF clinical trials [see, e.g., J. Wilson, Nature, 365:691-692 (Oct. 21, 1993)]. Further support of the safety of recombinant adenoviruses for gene therapy is the extensive experience of live adenovirus vaccines in human populations.

20 Human adenoviruses are comprised of a linear, approximately 36 kb double-stranded DNA genome, which is divided into 100 map units (m.u.), each of which is 360 bp in length. The DNA contains short inverted terminal repeats (ITR) at each end of the genome that are required 25 for viral DNA replication. The gene products are organized into early (E1 through E4) and late (L1 through L5) regions, based on expression before or after the initiation of viral DNA synthesis [see, e.g., Horwitz, Virology, 2d edit., ed. B. N. Fields, Raven Press, Ltd. , 30 New York (1990)].

The first-generation recombinant, replication-deficient adenoviruses which have been developed for gene therapy contain deletions of the entire E1a and part of the E1b regions. This replication-defective virus is grown in an adenovirus-transformed, complementation human 35

embryonic kidney cell line containing a functional adenovirus E1a gene which provides a transacting E1a protein, the 293 cell [ATCC CRL1573]. E1-deleted viruses are capable of replicating and producing infectious virus 5 in the 293 cells, which provide E1a and E1b region gene products in trans. The resulting virus is capable of infecting many cell types and can express the introduced gene (providing it carries its own promoter), but cannot replicate in a cell that does not carry the E1 region DNA 10 unless the cell is infected at a very high multiplicity of infection.

However, *in vivo* studies revealed transgene expression in these E1 deleted vectors was transient and invariably associated with the development of severe 15 inflammation at the site of vector targeting [S. Ishibashi et al, J. Clin. Invest., 93:1885-1893 (1994); J. M. Wilson et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:4421-4424 (1988); J. M. Wilson et al, Clin. Bio., 3:21-26 (1991); M. Grossman et al, Som. Cell. and Mol. Gen., 17:601-607 (1991)]. One explanation that has been 20 proposed to explain this finding is that first generation recombinant adenoviruses, despite the deletion of E1 genes, express low levels of other viral proteins. This could be due to basal expression from the unstimulated 25 viral promoters or transactivation by cellular factors. Expression of viral proteins leads to cellular immune responses to the genetically modified cells, resulting in their destruction and replacement with nontransgene containing cells.

30 There yet remains a need in the art for the development of additional adenovirus vector constructs for gene therapy.

Summary of the Invention

In one aspect, the invention provides the components of a novel recombinant adenovirus production system. One component is a shuttle plasmid, pAdΔ, that comprises adenovirus cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation and is deleted of all viral genes. This vector carries a selected transgene under the control of a selected promoter and other conventional vector/plasmid regulatory components. The other component is a helper adenovirus, which alone or with a packaging cell line, supplies sufficient gene sequences necessary for a productive viral infection. In a preferred embodiment, the helper virus has been altered to contain modifications to the native gene sequences which direct efficient packaging, so as to substantially disable or "cripple" the packaging function of the helper virus or its ability to replicate.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a unique recombinant adenovirus, an AdΔ virus, produced by use of the components above. This recombinant virus comprises an adenovirus capsid, adenovirus cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation, but is deleted of all viral genes (i.e., all viral open reading frames). This virus particle carries a selected transgene under the control of a selected promoter and other conventional vector regulatory components. This AdΔ recombinant virus is characterized by high titer transgene delivery to a host cell and the ability to stably integrate the transgene into the host cell chromosome. In one embodiment, the virus carries as its transgene a reporter gene. Another embodiment of the recombinant virus contains a therapeutic transgene.

In another aspect, the invention provides a method for producing the above-described recombinant AdΔ virus by co-transfecting a cell line (either a packaging cell

line or a non-packaging cell line) with a shuttle vector or plasmid and a helper adenovirus as described above, wherein the transfected cell generates the AdΔ virus. The AdΔ virus is subsequently isolated and purified 5 therefrom.

In yet a further aspect, the invention provides a method for delivering a selected gene to a host cell for expression in that cell by administering an effective amount of a recombinant AdΔ virus containing a 10 therapeutic transgene to a patient to treat or correct a genetically associated disorder or disease.

Other aspects and advantages of the present invention are described further in the following detailed description of the preferred embodiments thereof.

15

#### Brief Description of the Figures

Fig. 1A is a schematic representation of the organization of the major functional elements that define the 5' terminus from Ad5 including an inverted terminal 20 repeat (ITR) and a packaging/enhancer domain. The TATA box of the E1 promoter (black box) and E1A transcriptional start site (arrow) are also shown.

Fig. 1B is an expanded schematic of the packaging/enhancer region of Fig. 1A, indicating the five 25 packaging (PAC) domains (A-repeats), I through V. The arrows indicate the location of PCR primers referenced in Figs. 9A and 9B below.

Fig. 2A is a schematic of shuttle vector pAdΔ.CMVLacZ containing 5' ITR from Ad5, followed by a 30 CMV promoter/enhancer, a LacZ gene, a 3' ITR from Ad5, and remaining plasmid sequence from plasmid pSP72 backbone. Restriction endonuclease enzymes are represented by conventional designations in the plasmid constructs.

35

Fig. 2B is a schematic of the shuttle vector digested with EcoRI to release the modified Ad $\Delta$  genome from the pSP72 plasmid backbone.

Fig. 2C is a schematic depiction of the function of the vector system. In the presence of an E1-deleted helper virus Ad.CBhpAP which encodes a reporter minigene for human placenta alkaline phosphatase (hpAP), the Ad $\Delta$ .CMVLacZ genome is packaged into preformed virion capsids, distinguishable from the helper virions by the presence of the LacZ gene.

Figs. 3A to 3F [SEQ ID NO: 1] report the top DNA strand of the double-stranded plasmid pAd $\Delta$ .CMVLacZ. The complementary sequence may be readily obtained by one of skill in the art. The sequence includes the following components: 3' Ad ITR (nucleotides 607-28 of SEQ ID NO: 1); the 5' Ad ITR (nucleotides 5496-5144 of SEQ ID NO: 1); CMV promoter/enhancer (nucleotides 5117-4524 of SEQ ID NO: 1); SD/SA sequence (nucleotides 4507-4376 of SEQ ID NO: 1); LacZ gene (nucleotides 4320-845 of SEQ ID NO: 1); and a poly A sequence (nucleotides 837-639 of SEQ ID NO: 1).

Fig. 4A is a schematic of shuttle vector pAdAc.CMVLacZ containing an Ad5 5' ITR and 3' ITR positioned head-to-tail, with a CMV enhancer/promoter-LacZ minigene immediately following the 5' ITR, followed by a plasmid pSP72 (Promega) backbone. Restriction endonuclease enzymes are represented by conventional designations in the plasmid constructs.

Fig. 4B is a schematic depiction of the function of the vector system of Fig. 4A. In the presence of helper virus Ad.CBhpAP, the circular pADAc.CMVLacZ shuttle vector sequence is packaged into virion heads, distinguishable from the helper virions by the presence of the LacZ gene.

Figs. 5A to 5F [SEQ ID NO: 2] report the top DNA strand of the double-stranded vector pAdAc.CMVLacZ. The complementary sequence may be readily obtained by one of skill in the art. The sequence includes the following components: 5' Ad ITR (nucleotides 600-958 of SEQ ID NO: 2); CMV promoter/enhancer (nucleotides 969-1563 of SEQ ID NO: 2); SD/SA sequence (nucleotides 1579-1711); LacZ gene (nucleotides 1762-5236 of SEQ ID NO: 2); poly A sequence (nucleotides 5245-5443 of SEQ ID NO: 2); and 3' Ad ITR (nucleotides 16-596 of SEQ ID NO: 2).

Fig. 6 is a schematic of shuttle vector pAdA.CBCFTR containing 5' ITR from Ad5, followed by a chimeric CMV enhancer/β actin promoter enhancer, a CFTR gene, a poly-A sequence, a 3' ITR from Ad5, and remaining plasmid sequence from plasmid pSL1180 (Pharmacia) backbone. Restriction endonuclease enzymes are represented by conventional designations in the plasmid constructs.

Figs. 7A to 7H [SEQ ID NO: 3] report the top DNA strand of the double-stranded plasmid pAdΔ.CBCFTR. The complementary sequence may be readily obtained by one of skill in the art. The sequence includes the following components: 5' Ad ITR (nucleotides 9611-9254 of SEQ ID NO: 3); chimeric CMV enhancer/β actin promoter (nucleotides 9241-8684 of SEQ ID NO: 3); CFTR gene (nucleotides 8622-4065 of SEQ ID NO: 3); poly A sequence (nucleotides 3887-3684 of SEQ ID NO: 3); and 3' Ad ITR (nucleotides 3652-3073 of SEQ ID NO: 3). The remaining plasmid backbone is obtained from pSL1180 (Pharmacia).

Fig. 8A illustrates the generation of 5' adenovirus terminal sequence that contained PAC domains I and II by PCR. See, arrows indicating righthand and lefthand (PAC II) PCR probes in Fig. 1B.

Fig. 8B illustrates the generation of 5' terminal sequence that contained PAC domains I, II, III and IV by PCR. See, arrows indicating righthand and lefthand (PAC IV) PCR probes in Fig. 1B.

5 Fig. 8C depicts the amplification products subcloned into the multiple cloning site of pAd.Link.1 (IIGT Vector Core) generating pAd.PACII (domains I and II) and pAd.PACIV (domains I, II, III, and IV) resulting in crippled helper viruses, Ad.PACII and Ad.PACIV with modified packaging (PAC) signals.

10 Fig. 9A is a schematic representation of the subcloning of a human placenta alkaline phosphatase reporter minigene containing the immediate early CMV enhancer/ promoter (CMV), human placenta alkaline phosphatase cDNA (hpAP), and SV40 polyadenylation signal (pA) into pAd.PACII to result in crippled helper virus vector pAdΔ.PACII.CMVhpAP. Restriction endonuclease enzymes are represented by conventional designations in the plasmid constructs.

15 20 Fig. 9B is a schematic representation of the subcloning of the same minigene of Fig. 9A into pAd.PACIV to result in crippled helper virus vector pAd.PACIV.CMV.hpAP.

25 Fig. 10 is a flow diagram summarizing the synthesis of an adenovirus-based polycation helper virus conjugate and its combination with a pAdΔ shuttle vector to result in a novel viral particle complex. CsCl band purified helper adenovirus was reacted with the heterobifunctional crosslinker sulfo-SMCC and the capsid protein fiber is labeled with the nucleophilic maleimide moiety. Free sulfhydryls were introduced onto poly-L-lysine using 2-iminothiolane-HCl and mixed with the labelled adenovirus, resulting in the helper virus conjugate Ad-pLys. A unique adenovirus-based particle is generated by purifying the Ad-pLys conjugate over a CsCl gradient to

remove unincorporated poly-L-lysine, followed by extensively dialyzing, adding shuttle plasmid DNAs to Ad-pLys and allowing the complex formed by the shuttle plasmid wrapped around Ad-pLys to develop.

5 Fig. 11 is a schematic diagram of pCCL-DMD, which is described in detail in Example 9 below.

Fig. 12A - 12P provides the continuous DNA sequence of pAdΔ.CMVmDys [SEQ ID NO:10].

10 Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention provides a unique recombinant adenovirus capable of delivering transgenes to target cells, as well as the components for production of the unique virus and methods for the use of the virus to treat a variety of genetic disorders.

15 The AdΔ virus of this invention is a viral particle containing only the adenovirus cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation (i.e., ITRs and packaging sequences), but otherwise deleted of all adenovirus genes (i.e., all viral open reading frames). This virus carries a selected transgene under the control of a selected promoter and other conventional regulatory components, such as a poly A signal. The AdΔ virus is characterized by improved persistence of the vector DNA 20 in the host cells, reduced antigenicity/immunogenicity, and hence, improved performance as a delivery vehicle. An additional advantage of this invention is that the AdΔ virus permits the packaging of very large transgenes, 25 such as a full-length dystrophin cDNA for the treatment of the progressive wasting of muscle tissue characteristic of Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy (DMD).

30 This novel recombinant virus is produced by use of an adenovirus-based vector production system containing two components: 1) a shuttle vector that comprises adenovirus cis-elements necessary for replication and

virion encapsidation and is deleted of all viral genes, which vector carries a reporter or therapeutic minigene and 2) a helper adenovirus which, alone or with a packaging cell line, is capable of providing all of the 5 viral gene products necessary for a productive viral infection when co-transfected with the shuttle vector. Preferably, the helper virus is modified so that it does not package itself efficiently. In this setting, it is desirably used in combination with a packaging cell line that stably expresses adenovirus genes. The methods of 10 producing this viral vector from these components include both a novel means of packaging of an adenoviral/transgene containing vector into a virus, and a novel method for the subsequent separation of the 15 helper virus from the newly formed recombinant virus.

#### I. The Shuttle Vector

The shuttle vector, referred to as pAdΔ, is composed 20 of adenovirus sequences, and transgene sequences, including vector regulatory control sequences.

##### A. The Adenovirus Sequences

The adenovirus nucleic acid sequences of the shuttle vector provide the minimum adenovirus sequences which enable a viral particle to be produced with the 25 assistance of a helper virus. These sequences assist in delivery of a recombinant transgene genome to a target cell by the resulting recombinant virus.

The DNA sequences of a number of adenovirus types are available from Genbank, including type Ad5 30 [Genbank Accession No. M73260]. The adenovirus sequences may be obtained from any known adenovirus serotype, such as subtypes 2, 3, 4, 7, 12 and 40, and further including any of the presently identified 41 human types [see, e.g., Horwitz, cited above]. Similarly adenovirus subtypes known to infect other animals may also be employed in the 35

vector constructs of this invention. The selection of the adenovirus type is not anticipated to limit the following invention. A variety of adenovirus strains are available from the American Type Culture Collection, 5 Rockville, Maryland, or available by request from a variety of commercial and institutional sources. In the following exemplary embodiment an adenovirus, type 5 (Ad5) is used for convenience.

However, it is desirable to obtain a variety of 10 pAd $\Delta$  shuttle vectors based on different human adenovirus serotypes. It is anticipated that a library of such plasmids and the resulting Ad $\Delta$  viral vectors would be useful in a therapeutic regimen to evade cellular, and possibly humoral, immunity, and lengthen the duration of 15 transgene expression, as well as improve the success of repeat therapeutic treatments. Additionally the use of various serotypes is believed to produce recombinant viruses with different tissue targeting specificities. The absence of adenoviral genes in the Ad $\Delta$  viral vector 20 is anticipated to reduce or eliminate adverse CTL response which normally causes destruction of recombinant adenoviruses deleted of only the E1 gene.

Specifically, the adenovirus nucleic acid 25 sequences employed in the pAd $\Delta$  shuttle vector of this invention are adenovirus genomic sequences from which all viral genes are deleted. More specifically, the adenovirus sequences employed are the cis-acting 5' and 3' inverted terminal repeat (ITR) sequences of an adenovirus (which function as origins of replication) and 30 the native 5' packaging/enhancer domain, that contains sequences necessary for packaging linear Ad genomes and enhancer elements for the E1 promoter. These sequences ar the sequences n cessary for r plication and virion encapsidation. See, e.g., P. Hearing et al, J. Virol., 35 61(8):2555-2558 (1987); M. Grabl and P. Hearing, J.

Virol., 64(5): 2047-2056 (1990); and M. Grable and P. Hearing, J. Virol., 66(2):723-731 (1992).

According to this invention, the entire adenovirus 5' sequence containing the 5' ITR and packaging/enhancer region can be employed as the 5' adenovirus sequence in the pAdA shuttle vector. This left terminal (5') sequence of the Ad5 genome useful in this invention spans bp 1 to about 360 of the conventional adenovirus genome, also referred to as map units 0-1 of the viral genome. This sequence is provided herein as nucleotides 5496-5144 of SEQ ID NO: 1, nucleotides 600-958 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and nucleotides 9611-9254 of SEQ ID NO: 3, and generally is from about 353 to about 360 nucleotides in length. This sequence includes the 5' ITR (bp 1-103 of the adenovirus genome), and the packaging/enhancer domain (bp 194-358 of the adenovirus genome). See, Figs. 1A, 3, 5, and 7.

Preferably, this native adenovirus 5' region is employed in the shuttle vector in unmodified form. However, some modifications including deletions, substitutions and additions to this sequence which do not adversely effect its biological function may be acceptable. See, e.g., WO 93/24641, published December 9, 1993. The ability to modify these ITR sequences is within the ability of one of skill in the art. See, e.g., texts such as Sambrook et al, "Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual.", 2d edit., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989).

The 3' adenovirus sequences of the shuttle vector include the right terminal (3') ITR sequence of the adenoviral genome spanning about bp 35,353 - end of th ad novirus genome, or map units ~98.4-100. This sequence is provided her in as nucl otides 607-28 of SEQ ID NO: 1, nucle tides 16-596 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and nucl otid s 3652-3073 of SEQ ID NO: 3, and generally is

- about 580 nucleotides in length. This entire sequence is desirably employed as the 3' sequence of an pAdΔ shuttle vector. Preferably, the native adenovirus 3' region is employed in the shuttle vector in unmodified form.
- 5 However, some modifications to this sequence which do not adversely effect its biological function may be acceptable.

An exemplary pAdΔ shuttle vector of this invention, described below and in Fig. 2A, contains only those adenovirus sequences required for packaging adenoviral genomic DNA into a preformed capsid head. The pAdΔ vector contains Ad5 sequences encoding the 5' terminal and 3' terminal sequences (identified in the description of Fig. 3), as well as the transgene sequences described below.

From the foregoing information, it is expected that one of skill in the art may employ other equivalent adenovirus sequences for use in the AdΔ vectors of this invention. These sequences may include other adenovirus strains, or the above mentioned cis-acting sequences with minor modifications.

#### B. The Transgene

The transgene sequence of the vector and recombinant virus is a nucleic acid sequence or reverse transcript thereof, heterologous to the adenovirus sequence, which encodes a polypeptide or protein of interest. The transgene is operatively linked to regulatory components in a manner which permits transgene transcription.

30 The composition of the transgene sequence will depend upon the use to which the resulting virus will be put. For example, one type of transgene sequence includes a report r sequence, which upon expression produces a detectable signal. Such report r sequences 35 includ without limitation an *E. coli* beta-galactosidase

(*LacZ*) cDNA, a human placental alkaline phosphatase gene and a green fluorescent protein gene. These sequences, when associated with regulatory elements which drive their expression, provide signals detectable by conventional means, e.g., ultraviolet wavelength absorbance, visible color change, etc.

Another type of transgene sequence includes a therapeutic gene which expresses a desired gene product in a host cell. These therapeutic nucleic acid sequences typically encode products for administration and expression in a patient *in vivo* or *ex vivo* to replace or correct an inherited or non-inherited genetic defect or treat an epigenetic disorder or disease. Such therapeutic genes which are desirable for the performance of gene therapy include, without limitation, a normal cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator (CFTR) gene (see Fig. 7), a low density lipoprotein (LDL) gene [T. Yamamoto et al, *Cell*, 39:27-28 (November, 1984)], a DMD cDNA sequence [partial sequences available from GenBank, Accession Nos. M36673, M36671, [A. P. Monaco et al, *Nature*, 323:646-650 (1986)] and L06900, [Roberts et al, *Hum. Mutat.*, 2:293-299 (1993)]] (Genbank), and a number of genes which may be readily selected by one of skill in the art. The selection of the transgene is not considered to be a limitation of this invention, as such selection is within the knowledge of the art-skilled.

#### C. Regulatory Elements

In addition to the major elements identified above for the pAdΔ shuttle vector, i.e., the adenovirus sequences and the transgene, the vector also includes conventional regulatory elements necessary to drive expression of the transgene in a cell transfected with the pAdΔ vector. Thus the vector contains a selected promoter which is linked to the transgene and located,

with the transgene, between the adenovirus sequences of the vector.

Selection of the promoter is a routine matter and is not a limitation of the pAdΔ vector itself.

5      Useful promoters may be constitutive promoters or regulated (inducible) promoters, which will enable control of the amount of the transgene to be expressed. For example, a desirable promoter is that of the cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter/enhancer [see, e.g., Boshart et al, *Cell*, 41:521-530 (1985)]. This promoter is found at nucleotides 5117-4524 of SEQ ID NO: 1 and nucleotides 969-1563 of SEQ ID NO: 2. Another promoter is the CMV enhancer/chicken β-actin promoter (nucleotides 9241-8684 of SEQ ID NO: 3). Another 10 desirable promoter includes, without limitation, the Rous sarcoma virus LTR promoter/enhancer. Still other promoter/enhancer sequences may be selected by one of skill in the art.

15

The shuttle vectors will also desirably contain 20 nucleic acid sequences heterologous to the adenovirus sequences including sequences providing signals required for efficient polyadenylation of the transcript and introns with functional splice donor and acceptor sites (SD/SA). A common poly-A sequence which is employed in 25 the exemplary vectors of this invention is that derived from the papovavirus SV-40 [see, e.g., nucleotides 837-639 of SEQ ID NO: 1; 5245-5443 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and 3887-3684 of SEQ ID NO: 3]. The poly-A sequence generally is inserted in the vector following the transgene sequences 30 and before the 3' adenovirus sequences. A common intron sequence is also derived from SV-40, and is referred to as the SV-40 T intron sequence [see, e.g., nucleotides 4507-4376 of SEQ ID NO: 1 and 1579-1711 of SEQ ID NO: 2]. A pAdΔ shuttle vector of the present invention may also 35 contain such an intron, desirably located between the

promoter/enhancer sequence and the transgene. Selection of these and other common vector elements are conventional and many such sequences are available [see, e.g., Sambrook et al, and references cited therein].

5 Examples of such regulatory sequences for the above are provided in the plasmid sequences of Figs. 3, 5 and 7.

The combination of the transgene, promoter/enhancer, the other regulatory vector elements are referred to as a "minigene" for ease of reference herein.

10 The minigene is preferably flanked by the 5' and 3' cis-acting adenovirus sequences described above. Such a minigene may have a size in the range of several hundred base pairs up to about 30 kb due to the absence of adenovirus early and late gene sequences in the vector.

15 Thus, this AdΔ vector system permits a great deal of latitude in the selection of the various components of the minigene, particularly the selected transgene, with regard to size. Provided with the teachings of this invention, the design of such a minigene can be made by

20 resort to conventional techniques.

## II. The Helper Virus

Because of the limited amount of adenovirus sequence present in the AdΔ shuttle vector, a helper adenovirus of

25 this invention must, alone or in concert with a packaging cell line, provide sufficient adenovirus gene sequences necessary for a productive viral infection. Helper viruses useful in this invention thus contain selected adenovirus gene sequences, and optionally a second reporter minigene.

Normally, the production of a recombinant adenovirus which utilizes helper adenovirus containing a full complement of adenoviral genes results in recombinant virus contaminated by excess production of the helper virus. Thus, extensive purification of the viral vector

from the contaminating helper virus is required. However, the present invention provides a way to facilitate purification and reduce contamination by crippling the helper virus.

5 One preferred embodiment of a helper virus of this invention thus contains three components (A) modifications or deletions of the native adenoviral gene sequences which direct efficient packaging, so as to substantially disable or "cripple" the packaging function  
10 of the helper virus or its ability to replicate, (B) selected adenovirus genes and (C) an optional reporter minigene. These "crippled" helper viruses may also be formed into poly-cation conjugates as described below.

The adenovirus sequences forming the helper virus  
15 may be obtained from the sources identified above in the discussion of the shuttle vector. Use of different Ad serotypes as helper viruses enables production of recombinant viruses containing the  $\Delta$ Ad (serotype 5) shuttle vector sequences in a capsid formed by the other  
20 serotype adenovirus. These recombinant viruses are desirable in targeting different tissues, or evading an immune response to the  $\Delta$ Ad sequences having a serotype 5 capsid. Use of these different Ad serotype helper viruses may also demonstrate advantages in recombinant  
25 virus production, stability and better packaging.

#### A. The Crippling Modifications

A desirable helper virus used in the production of the adenovirus vector of this invention is modified (or crippled) in its 5' ITR packaging/enhancer domain,  
30 identified above. As stated above, the packaging/enhancer region contains sequences necessary for packaging linear adenovirus genomes ("PAC" sequences). More specifically, this sequence contains at least seven distinct yet functionally redundant domains

that are required for efficient encapsidation of replicated viral DNA.

Within a stretch of nucleotide sequence from bp 194-358 of the Ad5 genome, five of these so-called A-repeats or PAC sequences are localized (see, Fig. 1B).  
5 PAC I is located at bp 241-248 of the adenovirus genome (on the strand complementary to nucleotides 5259-5246 of SEQ ID NO: 1). PAC II is located at bp 262-269 of the adenovirus genome (on the strand complementary to  
10 nucleotides 5238-5225 of SEQ ID NO: 1). PAC III is located at bp 304-311 of the adenovirus genome (on the strand complementary to nucleotides 5196-5183 of SEQ ID NO: 1). PAC IV is located at bp 314-321 of the adenovirus (on the strand complementary to nucleotides  
15 5186-5172 of SEQ ID NO: 1). PAC V is located at bp 339-346 of the adenovirus (on the strand complementary to nucleotides 5171-5147 of SEQ ID NO: 1).

Corresponding sequences can be obtained from SEQ ID NO: 2 and 3. PAC I is located at nucleotides 837-20 851 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and on the strand complementary to nucleotides 9374-9360 of SEQ ID NO: 3. PAC II is located at nucleotides 859-863 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and on the strand complementary to nucleotides 9353-9340 of SEQ ID NO: 3. PAC III is located at nucleotides 901-916 of SEQ ID NO:  
25 2; and on the strand complementary to nucleotides 9311-9298 of SEQ ID NO: 3. PAC IV is located at nucleotides 911-924 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and on the strand complementary to nucleotides 9301-9288 of SEQ ID NO: 3. PAC V is located at nucleotides 936-949 of SEQ ID NO: 2; and on  
30 the strand complementary to nucleotides 9276-9263 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

Table 1 below lists these five native Ad5 sequences and a consensus PAC sequence based on the similarities between an eight nucleic acid stretch within the five sequences. The consensus sequence contains two positions at which the nucleic acid may be A or T (A/T). The conventional single letter designations are used for the nucleic acids, as is known to the art.

Table 1

	<u>A-Repeat</u>	<u>Adenovirus Genome Base Pair Nos. &amp; Nucleotide sequence</u>
15	I	241 248 TAG TAAATTTG GGC [SEQ ID NO: 4]
20	II	262 269 AGT AAGATTTG GCC [SEQ ID NO: 5]
25	III	304 311 AGT GAAATCTG AAT [SEQ ID NO: 6]
30	IV	314 321 GAA TAATTTG TGT [SEQ ID NO: 7]
	V	339 346 CGT AATATTTG TCT [SEQ ID NO: 8]
		Consensus 5' (A/T)AN(A/T)TTTG 3' [SEQ ID NO: 9]

According to this invention, mutations or deletions may be made to one or more of these PAC sequences to generate desirable crippled helper viruses. A deletion analysis of the packaging domain revealed a positive correlation between encapsidation efficiency and the number of packaging A-repeats that were present at the 5' end of the genome. Modifications of this domain may include 5' adenovirus sequences which contain less than all five of the PAC sequences of Table 1. For example, only two PAC sequences may be present in the crippled virus, e.g., PAC I and PAC II, PAC III and PAC IV, and so on. Deletions of select d PAC sequences may

involve deletion of contiguous or non-contiguous sequences. For example, PAC II and PAC IV may be deleted, leaving PAC I, III and IV in the 5' sequence. Still an alternative modification may be the replacement of one or more of the native PAC sequences with one or more repeats of the consensus sequence of Table 1. Alternatively, this adenovirus region may be modified by deliberately inserted mutations which disrupt one or more of the native PAC sequences. One of skill in the art may further manipulate the PAC sequences to similarly achieve the effect of reducing the helper virus packaging efficiency to a desired level.

Exemplary helper viruses which involve the manipulation of the PAC sequences described above are disclosed in Example 7 below. Briefly, as described in that example, one helper virus contains in place of the native 5' ITR region (adenovirus genome bp 1-360), a 5' adenovirus sequence spanning adenovirus genome bp 1-269, which contains only the 5' ITR and PAC I and PAC II sequences, and deletes the adenovirus region bp 270-360.

Another PAC sequence modified helper virus contains only the 5' Ad5 sequence of the ITR and PAC I through PAC IV (Ad bp 1-321), deleting PAC V and other sequences in the Ad region bp 322-360.

These modified helper viruses are characterized by reduced efficiency of helper virus encapsidation. These helper viruses with the specific modifications of the sequences related to packaging efficiency, provide a packaging efficiency high enough for generating production lots of the helper virus, yet low enough that they permit the achievement of higher yields of Ad $\Delta$  transducing viral particles according to this invention.

## B. The Selected Adenovirus Genes

Helper viruses useful in this invention, whether or not they contain the "crippling" modifications described above, contain selected adenovirus gene sequences depending upon the cell line which is transfected by the helper virus and shuttle vector. A preferred helper virus contains a variety of adenovirus genes in addition to the modified sequences described above.

10 As one example, if the cell line employed to produce the recombinant virus is not a packaging cell line, the helper virus may be a wild type Ad virus. Thus, the helper virus supplies the necessary adenovirus early genes E1, E2, E4 and all remaining late, 15 intermediate, structural and non-structural genes of the adenovirus genome. This helper virus may be a crippled helper virus by incorporating modifications in its native 5' packaging/enhancer domain.

A desirable helper virus is replication defective and lacks all or a sufficient portion of the adenoviral early immediate early gene E1a (which spans mu 1.3 to 4.5) and delayed early gene E1b (which spans mu 4.6 to 11.2) so as to eliminate their normal biological functions. Such replication deficient viruses may also have crippling modifications in the packaging/enhancer domain. Because of the difficulty surrounding the absolute removal of adenovirus from AdA preparations that have been enriched by CsCl buoyant density centrifugation, the use of a replication defective adenovirus helper prevents the introduction of infectious adenovirus for *in vivo* animal studies. This helper virus is employed with a packaging cell line which supplies the defici nt E1 proteins, such as the 293 c 11 line.

5        Additionally, all or a portion of the adenovirus delayed early gene E3 (which spans mu 76.6 to 86.2) may be eliminated from the adenovirus sequence which forms a part of the helper viruses useful in this invention, without adversely affecting the function of the helper virus because this gene product is not necessary for the formation of a functioning virus.

10      In the presence of other packaging cell lines which are capable of supplying adenoviral proteins in addition to the E1, the helper virus may accordingly be deleted of the genes encoding these adenoviral proteins.

Such additionally deleted helper viruses also desirably contain crippling modifications as described above.

C. A Reporter Minigene

15      It is also desirable for the helper virus to contain a reporter minigene, in which the reporter gene is desirably different from the reporter transgene contained in the shuttle vector. A number of such reporter genes are known, as referred to above. The 20 presence of a reporter gene on the helper virus which is different from the reporter gene on the pAdΔ, allows both the recombinant AdΔ virus and the helper virus to be independently monitored. For example, the expression of recombinant alkaline phosphatase enables residual 25 quantities of contaminating adenovirus to be monitored independent of recombinant LacZ expressed by an pAdΔ shuttle vector or an AdΔ virus.

D. Helper Virus Polycation Conjugates

30      Still another method for reducing the contamination of helper virus involves the formation of poly-cation helper virus conjugates, which may be associated with a plasmid containing other adenoviral genes, which are not present in the helper virus. The helper viruses described above may be further modified by 35 resort to adenovirus-polylysine conjugate technology.

See, e.g., Wu et al, J. Biol. Chem., 264:16985-16987 (1989); and K. J. Fisher and J. M. Wilson, Biochem. J., 299: 49 (April 1, 1994), incorporated herein by reference.

5       Using this technology, a helper virus containing preferably the late adenoviral genes is modified by the addition of a poly-cation sequence distributed around the capsid of the helper virus. Preferably, the poly-cation is poly-lysine, which  
10      attaches around the negatively-charged vector to form an external positive charge. A plasmid is then designed to express those adenoviral genes not present in the helper virus, e.g., the E1, E2 and/or E4 genes. The plasmid associates to the helper virus-conjugate through the  
15      charges on the poly-lysine sequence. This modification is also desirably made to a crippled helper virus of this invention. This conjugate (also termed a trans-infection particle) permits additional adenovirus genes to be removed from the helper virus and be present on a plasmid  
20      which does not become incorporated into the virus during production of the recombinant viral vector. Thus, the impact of contamination is considerably lessened.

25           **III. Assembly of Shuttle Vector, Helper Virus and Production of Recombinant Virus**

The material from which the sequences used in the pAdΔ shuttle vector and the helper viruses are derived, as well as the various vector components and sequences employed in the construction of the shuttle vectors, 30 helper viruses, and AdΔ viruses of this invention, are obtained from commercial or academic sources based on previously published and described materials. These materials may also be obtained from an individual patient or generated and selected using standard recombinant 35 molecular cloning techniques known and practiced by those

skilled in the art. Any modification of existing nucleic acid sequences forming the vectors and viruses, including sequence deletions, insertions, and other mutations are also generated using standard techniques.

5       Assembly of the selected DNA sequences of the adenovirus, and the reporter genes or therapeutic genes and other vector elements into the pAdΔ shuttle vector using conventional techniques is described in Example 1 below. Such techniques include conventional cloning  
10      techniques of cDNA such as those described in texts [Sambrook et al, cited above], use of overlapping oligonucleotide sequences of the adenovirus genomes, polymerase chain reaction, and any suitable method which provides the desired nucleotide sequence. Standard  
15      transfection and co-transfection techniques are employed, e.g., CaPO<sub>4</sub> transfection techniques using the HEK 293 cell line. Other conventional methods employed in this invention include homologous recombination of the viral genomes, plaquing of viruses in agar overlay, methods of  
20      measuring signal generation, and the like. Assembly of any desired AdΔ vector or helper virus of this invention is within the skill of the art, based on the teachings of this invention.

25       A. Shuttle Vector

As described in detail in Example 1 below and with resort to Fig. 2A and the DNA sequence of the plasmid reported in Fig. 3, a unique pAdΔ shuttle vector of this invention, pAdΔ.CMVLacZ, is generated.

30       pAdΔ.CMVLacZ contains Ad5 sequences encoding the 5' terminal followed by a CMV promoter/enhancer, a splice donor/splice acceptor sequence, a bacterial beta-galactosidase gene (LacZ), a SV-40 poly A sequence (pA), a 3' ITR from Ad5 and remaining plasmid sequence from plasmid pSP72 (Promega) backbone.

To generate the AdΔ genome which is incorporated in the vector, the plasmid pAdΔ.CMVLacZ must be digested with EcoRI to release the AdΔ.CMVLacZ genome, freeing the adenovirus ITRs and making them 5 available targets for replication. Thus production of the vector is "restriction-dependent", i.e., requires restriction endonuclease rescue of the replication template. See, Fig. 2B.

A second type of pAdΔ plasmid was designed 10 which places the 3' Ad terminal sequence in a head-to-tail arrangement relative to the 5' terminal sequence. As described in Example 1 and Figs. 4A, and with resort to the DNA sequence of the plasmid reported in Fig. 5, a second unique AdΔ vector sequence of this invention, 15 AdΔc.CMVLacZ, is generated from the shuttle plasmid pAdΔc.CMVLacZ, which contains an Ad5 5' ITR sequence and 3' ITR sequence positioned head-to-tail, followed by a CMV enhancer/ promoter, SD/SA sequence, LacZ gene and pA sequence in a plasmid pSP72 (Promega) backbone. As 20 described in Example 1B, this "restriction-independent" plasmid permits the AdΔ genome to be replicated and rescued from the plasmid backbone without including an endonuclease treatment (see, Fig. 4B).

B. Helper Virus

25 As described in detail in Example 2, an exemplary conventional E1 deleted adenovirus helper virus is virus Ad.CBhpAP, which contains a 5' adenovirus sequence from mu 0-1, a reporter minigene containing human placenta alkaline phosphatase (hpAP) under the 30 transcriptional control of the chicken β-actin promoter, followed by a poly-A sequence from SV40, followed by adenovirus sequences from 9.2 to 78.4 and 86 to 100. This helper contain d d letions from mu 1.0 to 9.2 and 78.4 to 86, which liminate substantially the E1 region 35 and the E3 region of the virus. This virus may be

desirably crippled according to this invention by modifications to its packaging enhancer domain.

Exemplary crippled helper viruses of this invention are described using the techniques described in Example 7 and contain the modified 5' PAC sequences, i.e., adenovirus genome bp 1-269; m.u. 0-0.75 or adenovirus genome bp 1-321; m.u. 0-0.89. Briefly, the 5' sequences are modified by PCR and cloned by conventional techniques into a conventional adenovirus based plasmid. A hpAP minigene is incorporated into the plasmid, which is then altered by homologous recombination with an E3 deleted adenovirus dl7001 to result in the modified vectors so that the reporter minigene is followed on its 3' end with the adenovirus sequences mu 9.6 to 78.3 and 87 to 100.

Generation of a poly-L-lysine conjugate helper virus was demonstrated essentially as described in detail in Example 5 below and Fig. 10 by coupling poly-L-lysine to the Ad.CBhpAP virion capsid. Alternatively, the same procedure may be employed with the PAC sequence modified helper viruses of this invention.

C. Recombinant AdΔ Virus

As stated above, a pAdΔ shuttle vector in the presence of helper virus and/or a packaging cell line permits the adenovirus-transgene sequences in the shuttle vector to be replicated and packaged into virion capsids, resulting in the recombinant AdΔ virus. The current method for producing such AdΔ virus is transfection-based and described in detail in Example 3. Briefly, helper virus is used to infect cells, such as the packaging cell line human HEK 293, which are then subsequently transfected with an pAdΔ shuttle vector containing a selected transgene by conventional methods. About 30 or more hours post-transfection, the cells are harvested, and an extract prepared. The AdΔ viral genome is

packaged into virions that sediment at a lower density than the helper virus in cesium gradients. Thus, the recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus containing a selected transgene is separated from the bulk of the helper virus by  
5 purification via buoyant density ultracentrifugation in a CsCl gradient.

The yield of Ad $\Delta$  transducing virus is largely dependent on the number of cells that are transfected with the pAd $\Delta$  shuttle plasmid, making it desirable to use  
10 a transfection protocol with high efficiency. One such method involves use of a poly-L-lysinylated helper adenovirus as described above. A pAd $\Delta$  shuttle plasmid containing the desired transgene under the control of a suitable promoter, as described above, is then complexed  
15 directly to the positively charged helper virus capsid, resulting in the formation of a single transfection particle containing the pAd $\Delta$  shuttle vector and the helper functions of the helper virus.

The underlying principle is that the helper adenovirus coated with plasmid pAd $\Delta$  DNA will co-transport the attached nucleic acid across the cell membrane and into the cytoplasm according to its normal mechanism of cell entry. Therefore, the poly-L-lysine modified helper adenovirus assumes multiple roles in the context of an  
25 Ad $\Delta$ -based complex. First, it is the structural foundation upon which plasmid DNA can bind increasing the effective concentration. Second, receptor mediated endocytosis of the virus provides the vehicle for cell uptake of the plasmid DNA. Third, the endosomal activity associated with adenoviral infection facilitates the release of internalized plasmid into the cytoplasm. And the adenovirus contributes trans helper functions on which the recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus is dependent for  
30 replication and packaging of transducing viral particles.  
35 The Ad-based transfection procedure using an pAd $\Delta$  shuttle

vector and a polycation-helper conjugate is detailed in Example 6. Additionally, as described previously, the helper virus-plasmid conjugate may be another form of helper virus delivery of the omitted adenovirus genes not present in the pAd $\Delta$  vector. Such a structure enables the rest of the required adenovirus genes to be divided between the plasmid and the helper virus, thus reducing the self-replication efficiency of the helper virus.

A presently preferred method of producing the recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus of this invention involves performing the above-described transfection with the crippled helper virus or crippled helper virus conjugate, as described above. A "crippled" helper virus of this invention is unable to package itself efficiently, and therefor permits ready separation of the helper virus from the newly packaged Ad $\Delta$  vector of this invention by use of buoyant density ultracentrifugation in a CsCl gradient, as described in the examples below.

IV. Function of the Recombinant Ad $\Delta$  Virus

Once the Ad $\Delta$  virus of this invention is produced by cooperation of the shuttle vector and helper virus, the Ad $\Delta$  virus can be targeted to, and taken up by, a selected target cell. The selection of the target cell also depends upon the use of the recombinant virus, i.e., whether or not the transgene is to be replicated *in vitro* or *ex vivo* for production in a desired cell type for redelivery into a patient, or *in vivo* for delivery to a particular cell type or tissue. Target cells may be any mammalian cell (preferably a human cell). For example, in *in vivo* use, the recombinant virus can target to any cell type normally infected by adenovirus, depending upon the route of administration, i.e., it can target, without limitation, neurons, hepatocytes, epithelial cells and

the like. The helper adenovirus sequences supply the sequences necessary to permit uptake of the virus by the AdΔ.

Once the recombinant virus is taken up by a cell,  
5 the adenovirus flanked transgene is rescued from the parental adenovirus backbone by the machinery of the infected cell, as with other recombinant adenoviruses. Once uncoupled (rescued) from the genome of the AdΔ virus, the recombinant minigene seeks an integration site  
10 in the host chromatin and becomes integrated therein, either transiently or stably, providing expression of the accompanying transgene in the host cell.

#### V. Use of the AdΔ Viruses in Gene Therapy

15 The novel recombinant viruses and viral conjugates of this invention provide efficient gene transfer vehicles for somatic gene therapy. These viruses are prepared to contain a therapeutic gene in place of the LacZ reporter transgene illustrated in the exemplary  
20 viruses and vectors. By use of the AdΔ viruses containing therapeutic transgenes, these transgenes can be delivered to a patient *in vivo* or *ex vivo* to provide for integration of the desired gene into a target cell. Thus, these viruses can be employed to correct genetic  
25 deficiencies or defects. An example of the generation of an AdΔ gene transfer vehicle for the treatment of cystic fibrosis is described in Example 4 below. One of skill in the art can generate any number of other gene transfer vehicles by including a selected transgene for the  
30 treatment of other disorders.

The recombinant viruses of the present invention may be administered to a patient, preferably suspended in a biologically compatible solution or pharmaceutically acceptable delivery vehicle. A suitable vehicle includes  
35 sterile saline. Other aqueous and non-aqueous isotonic

sterile injection solutions and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions known to be pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and well known to those of skill in the art may be employed for this purpose.

5       The recombinant viruses of this invention may be administered in sufficient amounts to transfect the desired cells and provide sufficient levels of integration and expression of the selected transgene to provide a therapeutic benefit without undue adverse  
10      effects or with medically acceptable physiological effects which can be determined by those skilled in the medical arts. Conventional and pharmaceutically acceptable parenteral routes of administration include direct delivery to the target organ, tissue or site, 15      intranasal, intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intradermal and oral administration. Routes of administration may be combined, if desired.

Dosages of the recombinant virus will depend primarily on factors such as the condition being treated, 20      the selected gene, the age, weight and health of the patient, and may thus vary among patients. A therapeutically effective human dosage of the viruses of the present invention is believed to be in the range of from about 20 to about 50 ml of saline solution 25      containing concentrations of from about  $1 \times 10^7$  to  $1 \times 10^{10}$  pfu/ml virus of the present invention. A preferred human dosage is about 20 ml saline solution at the above concentrations. The dosage will be adjusted to balance the therapeutic benefit against any side effects. The 30      levels of expression of the selected gene can be monitored to determine the selection, adjustment or frequency of dosage administration.

The following examples illustrate the construction of the pAdΔ shuttle vectors, helper viruses and recombinant AdΔ viruses of the present invention and the use thereof in gene therapy. These examples are 5 illustrative only, and do not limit the scope of the present invention.

Example 1 - Production of pAdΔ.CMVLacZ and pAdΔc.CMVLacZ Shuttle Vectors

10       A.    pAdΔ.CMVLacZ

A human adenovirus Ad5 sequence was modified to contain a deletion in the E1a region [map units 1 to 9.2], which immediately follows the Ad 5' region (bp 1-360) (illustrated in Figs. 1A). Thus, the plasmid 15 contains the 5' ITR sequence (bp 1-103), the native packaging/enhancer sequences and the TATA box for the E1a region (bp 104-360). A minigene containing the CMV immediate early enhancer/promoter, an SD/SA sequence, a cytoplasmic lacZ gene, and SV40 poly A (pA), was 20 introduced at the site of the E1a deletion. This construct was further modified so that the minigene is followed by the 3' ITR sequences (bp 35,353-end). The DNA sequences for these components are provided in Fig. 3 and SEQ ID NO: 1 (see, also the brief description of this 25 figure).

This construct was then cloned by conventional techniques into a pSP72 vector (Promega) backbone to make the circular shuttle vector pAdΔCMVLacZ. See the schematic of Fig. 2A. This construct was engineered with 30 EcoRI sites flanking the 5' and 3' Ad5 ITR sequences. pAdΔ.CMVLacZ was then subjected to enzymatic digestion with EcoRI, releasing a linear fragment of the vector spanning the terminal end of the Ad 5'ITR sequence through the terminal end of the 3'ITR sequence from the 35 plasmid backbone. See Fig. 2B.

B. pAdΔc.CMVLacZ

The shuttle vector pAdΔc.CMVLacZ (Figs. 4A and 5) was constructed using a pSP72 (Promega) backbone so that the Ad5 5' ITR and 3' ITR were positioned head-to-tail. The organization of the Ad5 ITRs was based on reports that suggest circular Ad genomes that have the terminal ends fused together head-to-tail are infectious to levels comparable to linear Ad genomes. A minigene encoding the CMV enhancer, an SD/SA sequence, the LacZ gene, and the poly A sequence was inserted immediately following the 5' ITR. The DNA sequence of the resulting plasmid and the sequences for the individual components are reported in Fig. 5 and SEQ ID NO: 2 (see also, brief description of Fig. 5). This plasmid does not require enzymatic digestion prior to its use to produce the viral particle (see Example 3). This vector was designed to enable restriction-independent production of LacZ AdΔ vectors.

20 Example 2 - Construction of a Helper Virus

The Ad.CBhpAP helper virus [K. Kozarsky et al, Som. Cell Mol. Genet., 19(5):449-458 (1993)] is a replication deficient adenovirus containing an alkaline phosphatase minigene. Its construction involved conventional cloning and homologous recombination techniques. The adenovirus DNA substrate was extracted from CsCl purified d17001 virions, an Ad5 (serotype subgroup C) variant that carries a 3 kb deletion between mu 78.4 through 86 in the nonessential E3 region (provided by Dr. William Wold, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri). Viral DNA was prepared for co-transfection by digestion with ClAI (adenovirus genomic bp position 917) which removes the left arm of the genome encompassing adenovirus map units 0-2.5. See lower diagram of Fig. 1B.

A parental cloning vector, pAd.BglII was designed. It contains two segments of wild-type Ad5 genome (i.e., map units 0-1 and 9-16.1) separated by a unique BglII cloning site for insertion of heterologous sequences.

- 5 The missing Ad5 sequences between the two domains (adenovirus genome bp 361-3327) results in the deletion of E1a and the majority of E1b following recombination with viral DNA.

A recombinant hpAP minigene was designed and 10 inserted into the BglII site of pAd.BglII to generate the complementing plasmid, pAdCBhpAP. The linear arrangement of this minigene includes:

- (a) the chicken cytoplasmic  $\beta$ -actin promoter [nucleotides +1 to +275 as described in T. A. Kost et al, 15 Nucl. Acids Res., 11(23):8287 (1983); nucleotides 9241-8684 of Fig. 7];
- (b) an SV40 intron (e.g., nucleotides 1579-1711 of SEQ ID NO: 2),
- (c) the sequence for human placental alkaline 20 phosphatase (available from Genbank) and
- (d) an SV40 polyadenylation signal (a 237 Bam HI-BclI restriction fragment containing the cleavage/poly-A signals from both the early and late transcription units; e.g., nucleotides 837-639 of SEQ ID NO: 1).

25 The resulting complementing plasmid, pAdCBhpAP contained a single copy of recombinant hpAP minigene flanked by adenovirus coordinates 0-1 on one side and 9.2-16.1 on the other.

Plasmid DNA was linearized using a unique NheI site 30 immediately 5' to adenovirus map unit zero (0) and the above-identified adenovirus substrate and the complementing plasmid DNAs were transfected to 293 cells [ATCC CRL1573] using a standard calcium phosphate transfection procedure [see, e.g., Sambrook et al, cited 35 above]. The result of homologous recombination

involving sequences that map to adenovirus map units 9-16.1 is hybrid Ad.CBhpAP helper virus which contains adenovirus map units 0-1 and, in place of the E1a and E1b coding regions from the d17001 adenovirus substrate, is 5 the hpAP minigene from the plasmid, followed by Ad sequences 9 to 100, with a deletion in the E3 (78.4-86 mu) regions.

Example 3 - Production of Recombinant AdΔ Virus

10 The recombinant AdΔ virus of this invention are generated by co-transfection of a shuttle vector with the helper virus in a selected packaging or non-packaging cell line.

15 As described in detail below, the linear fragment provided in Example 1A, or the circular AdΔ genome carrying the LacZ of Example 1B, is packaged into the Ad.CBhpAP helper virus (Example 2) using conventional techniques, which provides an empty capsid head, as illustrated in Fig. 2C. Those virus particles which have 20 successfully taken up the pAd shuttle genome into the capsid head can be distinguished from those containing the hpAP gene by virtue of the differential expression of LacZ and hpAP.

25 In more detail, 293 cells ( $4 \times 10^7$  pfu 293 cells/150 mm dish) were seeded and infected with helper virus Ad.CBhpAP (produced as described in Example 2) at an MOI of 5 in 20 ml DMEM/2% fetal bovine serum (FBS). This helper specific marker is critical for monitoring the level of helper virus contamination in AdΔ preparations 30 before and after purification. The helper virus provides in trans the necessary helper functions for synthesis and packaging of the AdΔCMVLacZ genome.

35 Two hours post infection, using either the restriction-dependent shuttle vector or the restriction-independent shuttle vector, plasmid pAdΔ.CMVLacZ

(digested with EcoRI) or pAdAc.CMVLacZ DNA, each carrying a LacZ minigene, was added to the cells by a calcium phosphate precipitate (2.5 ml calcium phosphate transfection cocktail containing 50 µg plasmid DNA).

5       Thirty to forty hours post-transfection, cells were harvested, suspended in 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0) (0.5 ml/150 mm plate) and frozen at -80°C. Frozen cell suspensions were subjected to three rounds of freeze (ethanol-dry ice)-thaw (37°C) cycles to release virion  
10 capsids. Cell debris was removed by centrifugation (5,000xg for 10 minutes) and the clarified supernatant applied to a CsCl gradients to separate recombinant virus from helper virus as follows.

15      Supernatants (10 ml) applied to the discontinuous CsCl gradient (composed of equal volumes of CsCl at 1.2 g/ml, 1.36 g/ml, and 1.45 g/ml 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0)) were centrifuged for 8 hours at 72,128Xg, resulting in separation of infectious helper virus from incompletely formed virions. Fractions were collected from the  
20 interfacing zone between the helper and top components and analyzed by Southern blot hybridization or for the presence of LacZ transducing particles. For functional analysis, aliquots (2.0 ml from each sample) from the same fractions were added to monolayers of 293 cells (in  
25 35 mm wells) and expression of recombinant β-galactosidase determined 24 hours later. More specifically, monolayers were harvested, suspended in 0.3 ml 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0) buffer and an extract prepared by three rounds of freeze-thaw cycles. Cell debris was  
30 removed by centrifugation and the supernatant tested for β-galactosidase (LacZ) activity according to the procedure described in J. Price et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 84:156-160 (1987). The specific activity (milliunits β-galactosidase/mg prot in or reporter

enzymes was measured from indicator cells. For the recombinant virus, specific activity was 116.

Fractions with  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity from the discontinuous gradient were sedimented through an equilibrium cesium gradient to further enrich the preparation for Ad $\Delta$  virus. A linear gradient was generated in the area of the recombinant virus spanning densities 1.29 to 1.34 gm/ml. A sharp peak of the  $\beta$ -gal activity in infected 293 cells, eluted between 1.31 and 1.33 gm/dl. This peak of recombinant virus was located between two major  $A_{260}$  nm absorbing peaks and in an area of the gradient with the helper virus was precipitously dropping off. The equilibrium sedimentation gradient accomplished another 102 to 103 fold purification of recombinant virus from helper virus. The yield of recombinant Ad $\Delta$ .CMVLacZ virus recovered from a 50 plate prep after 2 sedimentations ranged from 107 to 108 transducing particles.

Analysis of lysates of cells transfected with the recombinant vector and infected with helper revealed virions capable of transducing the recombinant minigene contained within the vector. Subjecting aliquots of the fractions to Southern analysis using probes specific to the recombinant virus or helper virus revealed packaging of multiple molecular forms of vector derived sequence. The predominant form of the deleted viral genome was the size (~5.5 kb) of the corresponding double stranded DNA monomer (Ad $\Delta$ .CMVLacZ) with less abundant but discrete higher molecular weight species (~10 kb and ~15 kb) also present. Full-length helper virus is 35kb. Importantly, the peak of vector transduction activity corresponds with the highest molecular weight form of the deleted virus. These results confirm the hypothesis that ITRs and contiguous packaging sequence are the only elements

necessary for incorporation into virions. An apparently ordered or preferred rearrangement of the recombinant Ad monomer genome leads to a more biologically active molecule. The fact that larger molecular species of the 5 deleted genome are 2x and 3x ~~is~~ old larger than the monomer deleted virus genome suggests that the rearrangements may involve sequential duplication of the original genome.

These same procedures may be adapted for production 10 of a recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus using a crippled helper virus or helper virus conjugate as described previously.

Example 4 - Recombinant Ad $\Delta$  Virus Containing a Therapeutic Minigene

To test the versatility of the recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus 15 system, the reporter LacZ minigene obtained from pAd $\Delta$ CMVLacZ was cassette replaced with a therapeutic minigene encoding CFTR.

The minigene contained human CFTR cDNA [Riordan et al, *Science*, 245:1066-1073 (1989); nucleotides 8622-4065 20 of SEQ ID NO: 3] under the transcriptional control of a chimeric CMV enhancer/chicken  $\beta$ -actin promotor element (nucleotides +1 to +275 as described in T. A. Kost et al, *Nucl. Acids Res.*, 11(23):8287 (1983); nucleotides 9241-8684 of SEQ ID NO: 3, Fig. 7); and followed by an SV-40 25 poly-A sequence (nucleotides 3887-3684 of SEQ ID NO: 3, Fig. 7).

The CFTR minigene was inserted into the E1 deletion site of an Ad5 virus (called pAd.E1 $\Delta$ ) which contains a deletion in E1a from mu 1-9.2 and a deletion in E3 from 30 mu 78.4-86.

The resulting shuttle vector called pAd $\Delta$ .CBCFTR (see Figs. 6 and the DNA sequence of Fig. 7 [SEQ ID NO: 3]) used the same Ad ITRs of pAd $\Delta$ CMVLacZ, but the Ad5 sequences terminated with NheI sites instead of EcoRI.

Therefore release of the minigene from the plasmid was accomplished by digestion with NheI.

The vector production system described in Example 3 was employed, using the helper virus Ad.CBhpAP (Example 2). Monolayers of 293 cells grown to 80-90% confluence in 150 mm culture dishes were infected with the helper virus at an MOI of 5. Infections were done in DMEM supplemented with 2% FBS at 20 ml media/150 mm plate. Two hours post-infection, 50 µg plasmid DNA in 2.5 ml transfection cocktail was added to each plate and evenly distributed.

Delivery of the pAdΔ.CBCFTR plasmid to 293 cells was mediated by formation of a calcium phosphate precipitate and AdΔ.CBCFTR virus resolved from Ad.CBhpAP helper virus by CsCl buoyant density ultracentrifugation as follows:

Cells were left in this condition for 10-14 h, afterwhich the infection/transfection media was replaced with 20 ml fresh DMEM/2% FBS. Approximately 30 h post-transfection, cells were harvested, suspended in 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0) buffer (0.5 ml/150 mm plate), and stored at -80°C.

Frozen cell suspensions were lysed by three sequential rounds of freeze (ethanol-dry ice)-thaw (37°C). Cell debris was removed by centrifugation (5,000 x g for 10 min) and 10 ml clarified extract layered onto a CsCl step gradient composed of three 9.0 ml tiers with densities 1.45 g/ml, 1.36 g/ml, and 1.20 g/ml CsCl in 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0) buffer. Centrifugation was performed at 20,000 rpm in a Beckman SW-28 rotor for 8 h at 4°C. Fractions (1.0 ml) were collected from the bottom of the centrifuge tube and analyzed for rΔAd transducing vectors. Pak fractions were combined and banded to equilibrium. Fractions containing transducing virions were dialyzed against 20 mM HEPES (pH 7.8)/150 mM NaCl

(HBS) and stored frozen at -80°C in the presence of 10% glycerol or as a liquid stock at -20°C (HBS+40% glycerol).

Fractions collected after ultracentrifugation were analyzed for transgene expression and vector DNA. For lacZ ΔrAd vectors, 2 µl aliquots were added to 293 cell monolayers seeded in 35 mm culture wells. Twenty-four hours later cells were harvested, suspended in 0.3 ml 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 8.0) buffer, and lysed by three rounds of freeze-thaw. Cell debris was removed by centrifugation (15,000 x g for 10 min) and assayed for total protein [Bradford, (1976)] and β-galactosidase activity [Sambrook et al, (1989)] using ONPG (o-Nitrophenyl β-D-galactopyranoside) as substrate.

15        Expression of CFTR protein from the AdA.CBCFTR  
vector was determined by immunofluorescence localization.  
Aliquots of AdA.CBCFTR, enriched by two-rounds of  
ultracentrifugation and exchanged to HBS storage buffer,  
were added to primary cultures of airway epithelial cells  
20      obtained from the lungs of CF transplant recipients.  
Twenty-four hours after the addition of vector, cells  
were harvested and affixed to glass slides using  
centrifugal force (Cytospin 3, Shandon Scientific  
Limited). Cells were fixed with freshly prepared 3%  
25      paraformaldehyde in PBS (1.4 mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 4.3 mM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>,  
2.7 mM KCl, and 137 mM NaCl) for 15 min at room  
temperature (RT), washed twice in PBS, and permeabilized  
with 0.05% NP-40 for 10 min at RT. The  
immunofluorescence procedure began with a blocking step  
30      in 10% goat serum (PBS/GS) for 1 h at RT, followed by  
binding of the primary monoclonal mouse anti-human CFTR  
(R-domain specific) antibody (Genzyme) diluted 1:500 in  
PBS/GS for 2 h at RT. Cells were washed extensively in  
PBS/GS and incubated for 1 h at RT with a donkey anti-  
35      mouse IgG (H+L) FITC conjugated

antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories) diluted 1:100 in PBS/GS.

For Southern analysis of vector DNA, 5  $\mu$ l aliquots were taken directly from CsCl fractions and incubated 5 with 20  $\mu$ l capsid digestion buifer (50 mM Tris-Cl, pH 8.0; 1.0 mM EDTA, pH 8.0; 0.5% SDS, and 1.0 mg/ml Proteinase K) at 50°C for 1 h. The reactions were allowed to cool to RT, loading dye was added, and electrophoresed through a 1.2% agarose gel. Resolved 10 DNAs were electroblotted onto a nylon membrane (Hybond-N) and hybridized with a 32-P labeled restriction fragment. Blots were analyzed by autoradiography or scanned on a Phosphorimager 445 SI (Molecular Dynamics).

The results that were obtained from Southern blot 15 analysis of gradient fractions revealed a distinct viral band that migrated faster than the helper Ad.CBhpAP DNA. The highest viral titers mapped to fractions 3 and 4. Quantitation of the bands in fraction 4 indicated the titer of Ad.CBhpAP was approximately 1.5x greater than 20 AdACBCFTR. However, if the size difference between the two viruses is factored in (Ad.CBhpAP=35 kb; AdACBCFTR=6.2 kb), the viral titer (where 1 particle=1 DNA molecule) of AdACB.CFTR is at least 4-fold greater than the viral titer of Ad.CBhpAP.

25 While Southern blot analysis of gradient fractions was useful for showing the production of Ad $\Delta$  viral particles, it also demonstrated the utility of ultracentrifugation for purifying Ad $\Delta$  viruses. Considering the latter of these, both LacZ and CFTR 30 transducing viruses banded in CsCl to an intermediate density between infectious adenovirus helper virions (1.34 g/ml) and incomplet ly formed capsids (1.31 g/ml). Th lighter density relative to help r virus likely 35 results from the smaller genome carri d by the Ad $\Delta$  viruses. This further suggests chang s in virus size

influences the density and purification of AdΔ virus. Regardless, the ability to separate AdΔ virus from the helper virus is an important observation and suggests further purification may be achieved by successive rounds of banding through CsCl.

This recombinant virus is useful in gene therapy alone, or preferably, in the form of a conjugate prepared as described herein.

## Example 5 - Correction of Genetic Defect in CF airway Epithelial Cells with AdACB.CFTR

Treatment of cystic fibrosis, utilizing the recombinant virus provided above, is particularly suited for *in vivo*, lung-directed, gene therapy. Airway epithelial cells are the most desirable targets for gene transfer because the pulmonary complications of CF are usually its most morbid and life-limiting.

The recombinant AdΔCB.CFTR virus was fractionated on sequential CsCl gradients and fractions containing CFTR sequences, migrating between the adenovirus and top components fractions described above were used to infect primary cultures of human airway epithelial cells derived from the lungs of a CF patient. The cultures were subsequently analyzed for expression of CFTR protein by immunocytochemistry. Immunofluorescent detection with mouse anti-human CFTR (R domain specific) antibody was performed 24 hours after the addition of the recombinant virus. Analysis of mock infected CF cells failed to reveal significant binding to the R domain specific CFTR antibody. Primary airway epithelium cultures exposed to the recombinant virus demonstrated high levels of CFTR protein in 10-20% of the cells.

Thus, the recombinant virus of the invention, containing the CFTR gene, may be delivered directly into the airway, e.g. by formulating the virus above, into a

preparation which can be inhaled. For example, the recombinant virus or conjugate of the invention containing the CFTR gene, is suspended in 0.25 molar sodium chloride. The virus or conjugate is taken up by 5 respiratory airway cells and the gene is expressed.

Alternatively, the virus or conjugates of the invention may be delivered by other suitable means, including site-directed injection of the virus bearing the CFTR gene. In the case of CFTR gene delivery, 10 preferred solutions for bronchial instillation are sterile saline solutions containing in the range of from about  $1 \times 10^7$  to  $1 \times 10^{10}$  pfu/ml, more particularly, in the range of from about  $1 \times 10^8$  to  $1 \times 10^9$  pfu/ml of the virus of the present invention.

15 Other suitable methods for the treatment of cystic fibrosis by use of gene therapy recombinant viruses of this invention may be obtained from the art discussions of other types of gene therapy vectors for CF. See, for example, U. S. Patent No. 5,240,846, incorporated by 20 reference herein.

Example 6 - Synthesis of Polycation Helper Virus Conjugate

Another version of the helper virus of this 25 invention is a polylysine conjugate which enables the pAd $\Delta$  shuttle plasmid to complex directly with the helper virus capsid. This conjugate permits efficient delivery of shuttle plasmid pAd $\Delta$  shuttle vector in tandem with the helper virus, thereby removing the need for a separate 30 transfection step. See, Fig. 10 for a diagrammatic outline of this construction. Alternatively, such a conjugate with a plasmid supplying some Ad genes and the helper supplying the remaining necessary genes for production of the Ad $\Delta$  viral vector provides a novel way

to reduce contamination of the helper virus, as discussed above.

Purified stocks of a large-scale expansion of Ad.CBhpAP were modified by coupling poly-L-lysine to the 5 virion capsid essentially as described by K. J. Fisher and J. M. Wilson, Biochem. J., 299:49-58 (1994), resulting in an Ad.CBhpAP-(Lys)<sub>n</sub> conjugate. The procedure involves three steps.

First, CsCl band purified helper virus Ad.CBhpAP was 10 reacted with the heterobifunctional crosslinker sulfo-SMCC [sulfo-(N-succinimidyl-4-(N-maleimidomethyl) cyclohexane-1-carboxylate] (Pierce). The conjugation reaction, which contained 0.5 mg (375 nmol) of sulfo-SMCC and  $6 \times 10^{12}$  A<sub>260</sub> helper virus particles in 3.0 ml of 15 HBS, was incubated at 30°C for 45 minutes with constant gentle shaking. This step involved formation of a peptide bond between the active N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS) ester of sulfo-SMCC and a free amine (e.g. lysine) contributed by an adenovirus protein sequence (capsid 20 protein) in the vector, yielding a maleimide-activated viral particle. The activated adenovirus is shown in Fig. 10 having the capsid protein fiber labeled with the nucleophilic maleimide moiety. In practice, other capsid polypeptides including hexon and penton base are also 25 targeted.

Unincorporated, unreacted cross-linker was removed by gel filtration on a 1 cm x 15 cm Bio-Gel P-6DG (Bio-Rad Laboratories) column equilibrated with 50 mM Tris/HCl buffer, pH 7.0, and 150 mM NaCl. Peak A<sub>260</sub> fractions 30 containing maleimide-activated helper virus were combined and placed on ice.

Second, poly-L-lysine having a molecular mass of 58 kDa at 10 mg/ml in 50 mM triethanolamine buffer (pH 8.0), 150 mM NaCl and 1 mM EDTA was thiolated with 2- 35 imminothiolane/HCl (Traut's Reagent; Pierce) to a molar

ratio of 2 moles-SH/mole polylysine under N<sub>2</sub>; the cyclic thioimide reacts with the poly(L-lysine) primary amines resulting in a thiolated polycation. After a 45 minute incubation at room temperature the reaction was applied 5 to a 1 cm x 15 cm Bio-Gel P6DG column equilibrated with 50 mM Tris/HCl buffer (pH 7.0), 150 mM NaCl and 2 mM EDTA to remove unincorporated Traut's Reagent.

Quantification of free thiol groups was accomplished with Ellman's reagent [5,5'-dithio-bis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid)], revealing approximately 3-4 mol of -SH/mol of poly(L-lysine). The coupling reaction was initiated by adding 1 x 10<sup>12</sup> A<sub>260</sub> particles of maleimide-activated helper virus/mg of thiolated poly(L-lysine) and incubating the mixture on ice at 4°C for 15 hours under 10 argon. 2-mercaptoethylamine was added at the completion 15 of the reaction and incubation carried out at room temperature for 20 minutes to block unreacted maleimide sites.

Virus-polylysine conjugates, Ad.CPAP-p(Lys)<sub>n</sub>, were 20 purified away from unconjugated poly(L-lysine) by ultracentrifugation through a CsCl step gradient with an initial composition of equal volumes of 1.45 g/ml (bottom step) and 1.2 g/ml (top step) CsCl in 10 mM Tris/HCl buffer (pH 8.0). Centrifugation was at 90,000 g for 2 25 hours at 5°C. The final product was dialyzed against 20 mM Hepes buffer (pH 7.8) containing 150 mM NaCl (HBS).

Example 7 - Formation of AdA/helper-pLys Viral Particle

The formation of Ad.CBhpAP-pLys/pAdΔ.CMVLacZ 30 particle is initiated by adding 20 μg plasmid pAdΔ.CMVLacZ DNAs to 1.2 x 10<sup>12</sup> A<sub>260</sub> particles Ad.CBhpAP-pLys in a final volume of 0.2 ml DMEM and allowing the complex to develop at room temperature for between 10-15 35 minutes. This ratio typically represents the plasmid DNA binding capacity of a standard lot of ad novirus-pLys

conjugate and gives the highest levels of plasmid transgene expression.

The resulting trans-infection particle is transfected onto 293 cells ( $4 \times 10^7$  cells seeded on a 150 mm dish). Thirty hours after transfection, the particles are recovered and subjected to a freeze/thaw technique to obtain an extract. The extract is purified on a CsCl step gradient with gradients at 1.20 g/ml, 1.36 g/ml and 1.45 g/ml. After centrifugation at 90,000 x g for 8 hours, the AdΔ vectors were obtained from a fraction under the top components as identified by the presence of LacZ, and the helper virus was obtained from a smaller, denser fraction, as identified by the presence of hpAP.

## Example 8 - Construction of Modified Helper Viruses with Crippled Packaging (PAC) Sequences

This example refers to Figs. 9A through 9C, 10A and 10B in the design of modified helper viruses of this invention.

20 Ad5 5' terminal sequences that contained PAC domains  
I and II (Fig. 8A) or PAC domains I, II, III, and IV  
(Fig. 8B) were generated by PCR from the wild type Ad5 5'  
genome depicted in Fig. 1B using PCR clones indicated by  
the arrows in Fig. 1B. The resulting amplification  
25 products (Fig. 8A and 8B) sequences differed from the  
wild-type Ad5 genome in the number of A-repeats carried  
by the left (5') end.

As depicted in Fig. 8C, these amplification products were subcloned into the multiple cloning site of pAd.Link.1 (IHZT Vector Core). pAd.Link.1 is a adenovirus based plasmid containing adenovirus m.u. 9.6 through 16.1. The insertion of the modified PAC regions into pAd.Link.1 generated two vectors pAd.PACII (containing PAC domains I and II) and pAd.PACIV (containing PAC domains I, II, III, and IV).

Thereafter, as depicted in Figs. 10A and 10B, for each of these plasmids, a human placenta alkaline phosphatase reporter minigene containing the immediate early CMV enhancer/promoter (CMV), human placenta alkaline phosphatase cDNA (hpAP), and SV40 polyadenylation signal (pA), was subcloned into each PAC vector, generating pAd.PACII.CMVhpAP and pAd.PACIV.CMVhpAP, respectively.

These plasmids were then used as substrates for homologous recombination with dl7001 virus, described above, by co-transfection into 293 cells. Homologous recombination occurred between the adenovirus map units 9-16 of the plasmid and the crippled Ad5 virus. The results of homologous recombination were helper viruses containing Ad5 5' terminal sequences that contained PAC domains I and II or PAC domains I, II, III, and IV, followed by the minigene, and Ad5 3' sequences 9.6-78.3 and 87-100. Thus, these crippled viruses are deleted of the E1 gene and the E3 gene.

The plaque formation characteristics of the PAC helper viruses gave an immediate indication that the PAC modifications diminished the rate and extent of growth. Specifically, PAC helper virus plaques did not develop until day 14-21 post-transfection, and on maturation remained small. From previous experience, a standard first generation Ad.CBhpAP helper virus with a complete left terminal sequence would begin to develop by day 7 and mature by day 10.

Viral plaques were picked and suspended in 0.5 ml of DMEM media. A small aliquot of the virus stock was used to infect a fresh monolayer of 293 cells and histochemically stained for recombinant alkaline phosphatas activity 24 hours post-inf ction. Six of eight Ad.PACIV.CMVhpAP (encodes A-rep ats I-IV) clones that wer scre ned for transgene expr ssion w re

positive, while all three Ad.PACII.CMVhpAP clones that were selected scored positive. The clones have been taken through two rounds of plaque purification and are currently being expanded to generate a working stock.

5       These crippled helper viruses are useful in the production of the AdΔ virus particles according to the procedures described in Example 3. They are characterized by containing sufficient adenovirus genes to permit the packaging of the shuttle vector genome, but 10 their crippled PAC sequences reduce their efficiency for self-encapsidation. Thus less helper viruses are produced in favor of more AdΔ recombinant viruses. Purification of AdΔ virus particles from helper viruses is facilitated in the CsCl gradient, which is based on 15 the weight of the respective viral particles. This facility in purification is a decided advantage of the AdΔ vectors of this invention in contrast to adenovirus vectors having only E1 or smaller deletions. The AdΔ vectors even with minigenes of up to about 15 kb are 20 significantly different in weight than wild type or other adenovirus helpers containing many adenovirus genes.

Example 9 - AdΔ Vector Containing a full-length dystrophin transgene

25       Duchenne muscular dystrophy (DMD) is a common x-linked genetic disease caused by the absence of dystrophin, a 427K protein encoded by a 14 kilobase transcript. Lack of this important sarcolemmal protein leads to progressive muscle wasting, weakness, and death. 30 One current approach for treating this lethal disease is to transfer a functional copy of the dystrophin gene into the affected muscles. For skeletal muscle, a replication-defective adenovirus represents an efficient delivery system.

According to the present invention, a recombinant plasmid pAdΔ.CMVmdys was created which contains only the Ad5 cis-elements (i.e., ITRs and contiguous packaging sequences) and harbors the full-length murine dystrophin gene driven by the CMV promoter. This plasmid was generated as follows.

pSL1180 [Pharmacia Biotech] was cut with Not I, filled in by Klenow, and religated thus ablating the Not I site in the plasmid. The resulting plasmid is termed pSL1180NN and carries a bacterial ori and Amp resistance gene.

pAdΔ.CMVLacZ of Example 1 was cut with EcoRI, klenowed, and ligated with the ApaI-cut pSL1180NN to form pAdΔ.CMVLacZ (ApaI).

The 14 kb mouse dystrophin cDNA [sequences provided in C. C. Lee et al, Nature, 349:334-336 (1991)] was cloned in two large fragments using a lambda ZAP cloning vector (Stratagene) and subsequently cloned into the bluescript vector pSK- giving rise to the plasmid pCCL-DMD. A schematic diagram of this vector is provided in Fig. 11, which illustrates the restriction enzyme sites.

pAdΔ.CMVLacZ (ApaI) was cut with NotI and the large fragment gel isolated away from the lacZ cDNA. pCCL-DMD was also cut with NotI, gel isolated and subsequently ligated to the large NotI fragment of NotI digested pAdΔ.CMVLacZ (ApaI). The sequences of resulting vector, pAdΔ.CMVmdys, are provided in Fig. 12A-12P [SEQ ID NO:10].

This plasmid contains sequences from the left-end of the Ad5 encompassing bp 1-360 (5' ITR), a mouse dystrophin minigene under the control of the CMV promoter, and sequences from the right end of Ad5 spanning

bp 35353 to the end of the genome (3' ITR). The minigene is followed by an SV-40 poly-A sequence similar to that described for the plasmids described above.

The vector production system described herein is  
5 employed. Ten 150mm 293 plats are infected at about 90% confluence with a reporter recombinant E1-deleted virus Ad.CBhpAP at an MOI of 5 for 60 minutes at 37°C. These cells are transfected with pAdΔ.CMVmDys by calcium phosphate co-precipitation using 50 µg linearized  
10 DNA/dish for about 12-16 hours at 37°C. Media is replaced with DMEM + 10% fetal bovine serum.

Full cytopathic effect is observed and a cell lysate is made by subjecting the cell pellet to freeze-thaw procedures three times. The cells are subjected to an  
15 SW41 three tier CsCl gradient for 2 hours and a band migrating between the helper adenovirus and incomplete virus is detected.

Fractions are assayed on a 6 well plate containing  
293 cells infected with 5λ of fraction for 16-20 hours in  
20 DMEM + 2% FBS. Cells are collected, washed with phosphate buffered saline, and resuspended in 2 ml PBS. 200λ of the 2ml cell fractions is cytospun onto a slide.

The cells were subjected to immunofluorescence for dystrophin as follows. Cells were fixed in 10N MeOH at -20°C. The cells were exposed to a monoclonal antibody specific for the carboxy terminus of human dystrophin [NCL-DYS2; Novocastria Laboratories Ltd., UK]. Cells were then washed three times and exposed to a secondary antibody, i.e. 1:200 goat anti-mouse IgG in FITC.  
25

30 The titer/fraction for seven fractions revealed in the immunofluorescent stains were calculated by the following formula and reported in Table 2 below.  
DFU/field = (DFU/200λ cells) × 10 = DFU/10<sup>6</sup> cells =  
(DFU/5λ viral fraction) × 20 = DFU/100λ fraction.

Table 2

	<u>Fraction</u>	<u>DFU/100λ</u>
5	1	--
	2	--
	3	6 × 10 <sup>3</sup>
10	4	1.8 × 10 <sup>4</sup>
	5	9.6 × 10 <sup>3</sup>
	6	200
15	7	200

A virus capable of transducing the dystrophin minigene is detected as a "positive" (i.e., green fluorescent) cell. The results of the IF illustrate that heat-treated fractions do not show positive immunofluorescence. Southern blot data suggest one species on the same size as the input DNA, with helper virus contamination.

The recombinant virus can be subsequently separated from the majority of helper virus by sedimentation through cesium gradients. Initial studies demonstrate that the functional AdCMVΔmDys virions are produced, but are contaminated with helper virus. Successful purification would render AdΔ virions that are incapable of encoding viral proteins but are capable of transducing murine skeletal muscle.

#### Example 10 - Pseudotyping

The following experiment provides a method for preparing a recombinant AdΔ according to the invention, utilizing helper viruses from ser types which differ from that of the pAdΔ in the transfection/infection protocol. It is unexpected that the ITRs and packaging sequence of

Ad5 could be incorporated into a virion of another serotype.

A. Protocol

The basic approach is to transfect the AdΔ.CMVlacZ recombinant virus (Ad5) into 293 cells and subsequently infect the cell with the helper virus derived from a variety of Ad serotypes (2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, and 40). When CPE is achieved, the lysate is harvested and banded through two cesium gradients.

More particularly, the Ad5-based plasmid pAdΔ.CMVlacZ of Example 1 was linearized with EcoRI. The linearized plasmids were then transfected into ten 150 mm dishes of 293 cells using calcium phosphate co-precipitation. At 10-15 hours post transfection, wild type adenoviruses (of one of the following serotypes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 40) were used to infect cells at an MOI of 5. The cells were then harvested at full CPE and lysed by three rounds of freeze-thawing. Pellet is resuspended in 4 mL Tris-HCl. Cell debris was removed by centrifugation and partial purification of Ad5Δ.CMVlacZ from helper virus was achieved with 2 rounds of CsCl gradient centrifugation (SW41 column, 35,000 rpm, 2 hours). Fractions were collected from the bottom of the tube (fraction #1) and analysed for lacZ transducing viruses on 293 target cells by histochemical staining (at 20h PI). Contaminating helper viruses were quantitated by plaque assay.

Except for adenovirus type 3, infection with Ad serotypes 2, 4, 5, 7, 12 and 40 were able to produce lacZ transducing viruses. The peak of β-galactosidase activity was detected between the two major A<sub>260</sub> absorbing peaks, where most of the helper viruses banded (data not shown). The quantity of lacZ virus recovered from 10 plates ranged from 10<sup>4</sup> to 10<sup>8</sup> transducing particles depending on the serotype of the helper. As

expected Ad2 and Ad5 produced the highest titer of lacZ transducing viruses (Table 3). Wild type contamination was in general  $10^2$ - $10^3$  log higher than corresponding lacZ titer except in the case of Ad40.

5           B. Results

Table 3 summarizes the growth characteristics of the wild type adenoviruses as evaluated on propagation in 293 cells. This demonstrated the feasibility of utilizing these helper viruses to infect the cell line which has been transfected with the Ad5 deleted virus.

Table 3

	Adenovirus serotypes	p/ml	pfu/ml	p:pfu
15	2	$5 \times 10^{12}$	$2.5 \times 10^{11}$	20:01
	3	$1 \times 10^{12}$	$6.25 \times 10^9$	160:1
20	4	$3 \times 10^{12}$	$2 \times 10^9$	150:1
	5	$1 \times 10^{12}$	$5 \times 10^{10}$	20:01
25	7a	$5 \times 10^{12}$	$1 \times 10^{11}$	50:1
	12	$6 \times 10^{11}$	$4 \times 10^9$	150:1
30	35	$1.2 \times 10^{12}$		
	40	$2.2 \times 10^{12}$	$4.4 \times 10^8$	5000:1

Table 4 summarizes the results of the final purified fractions. The middle column, labeled LFU/ $\mu$ l quantifies the production of lacZ forming units, which is a direct measure of the packaging and propagation of pseudotyped recombinant Ad $\Delta$  virus. The pfu/ $\mu$ l titer is an estimate of the contaminating wild type virus. Ad $\Delta$  virus pseudotyped with all adenoviral strains was generated except for Ad3. The titers range between  $10^7$  -  $10^4$ .

53

Table 4

	Serotypes	LFU/ml	PFU/ml
5	2	$4.6 \times 10^7$	$1.8 \times 10^9$
	3	0	NA
10	4	$6.7 \times 10^6$	$9.3 \times 10^7$
	5	$6.3 \times 10^7$	$1.9 \times 10^9$
15	7a	$3 \times 10^6$	$1.8 \times 10^8$
	12	$1.2 \times 10^5$	$3.3 \times 10^8$
	40	$9.5 \times 10^4$	$1.5 \times 10^3$
20			

Table 5A-5D represents a more detailed analysis of the fractions from the second purification for each of the experiments summarized in Table 4. Again, LFU/ $\mu$ l is the recovery of the Ad $\Delta$  viruses, whereas pfu/ $\mu$ l represents recovery of the helper virus.

Table 5A

	Ad2 Fraction #	VOLUME/ $\mu$ l	LFU/ $\mu$ l	PFU/ $\mu$ l
30	1	120	9532	$8 \times 10^6$
35	2	100	$5.8 \times 10^4$	$3 \times 10^6$
	3	100	$8.24 \times 10^4$	$6 \times 10^5$
	4	100	$9.47 \times 10^4$	$1.2 \times 10^5$
40	5	100	$6 \times 10^4$	$8 \times 10^4$
	6	100	$2 \times 10^4$	$6 \times 10^4$
45	7	100	5434	$5 \times 10^4$
	Total/10 pH		$3.32 \times 10^7$	$1.35 \times 10^9$

Table 5B

5

	<b>Ad4 Fraction #</b>	<b>VOLUME/uL</b>	<b>LFU/uL</b>	<b>PFU/uL</b>
10	1	100	1000	$1.75 \times 10^5$
	2	100	$1.79 \times 10^4$	$2.8 \times 10^5$
	3	100	$1.8 \times 10^4$	$5.5 \times 10^4$
15	4	100	2909	$1.25 \times 10^4$
	5	100	920	$4 \times 10^4$
	6	100	153	$3 \times 10^3$
20	<b>Total/10 pH</b>		$4 \times 10^6$	$5.6 \times 10^7$

25      **Ad5 Fraction #**

	1	120	$1.98 \times 10^4$	$6 \times 10^6$
30	2	100	$5.8 \times 10^4$	$3 \times 10^6$
	3	100	$1.2 \times 10^5$	$1.5 \times 10^6$
	4	100	$1 \times 10^5$	$1.4 \times 10^5$
35	5	100	$7.96 \times 10^4$	$8 \times 10^4$
	6	100	6860	$6 \times 10^4$
	<b>Total/10 pH</b>		$3.88 \times 10^7$	$1.2 \times 10^9$

40

Table 5C

	<b>Ad7 Fraction #</b>	VOLUME/ul	LFU/ul	PFU/ul
10	1	100	1225	$5 \times 10^5$
	2	100	5550	$4 \times 10^5$
	3	100	4938	$2 \times 10^5$
15	4	100	3866	$8 \times 10^4$
	5	100	4134	$6 \times 10^4$
20	6	100	995	$7 \times 10^4$
	7	100	230	$6 \times 10^3$
	Total/10 pH		$2.09 \times 10^6$	$1.3 \times 10^8$
25	<b>Ad12 Fraction #</b>			
30	1	100	31	$5 \times 10^5$
	2	80	169	$8.5 \times 10^5$
	3	80	245	$1.8 \times 10^5$
	4	110	161	$1.1 \times 10^5$
35	5	120	62	$7 \times 10^3$
	Total/10 pH		$6.14 \times 10^4$	$1.65 \times 10^8$

## 56

Table 5D

	Ad40 Fraction #	VOLUME/uL	LFU/uL	PFU/uL
5	1	80	61	5
	2	80	184	3
10	3	80	199	3
	4	80	168	1
15	5	80	122	
	6	100	46	
	7	100	32	
20	Total/10 pH		6.65 x 10 <sup>4</sup>	1.1 x 10 <sup>3</sup>

c. Characterization of the Structure of Packaged Viruses

Aliquots of serial fractions were analysed by Southern blots using lacZ as a probe. In the case of Ad2 and 5, not only the linearized monomer was packaged but multiple forms of recombinant virus with distinct sizes were found. These forms correlated well with the sizes of dimers, trimers and other higher molecular weight concatamers. The linearized monomers peaked closer to the top of tube (the defective adenovirus band) than other forms. When these forms were correlated with lacZ activity, a better correlation was found between the higher molecular weight forms than the monomers. With pseudotyping of Ad4 and Ad7, no linearized monomers were packaged and only higher molecular weight forms were found.

These data definitiv ly d monstrate the production and characterization of the A virus and the different pseudotypes. This example illustrates a very simple way of generating pseudotype viruses.

Example 11 - Ad<sub>5</sub> Vector Containing a FH Gene

Familial hypercholesterolemia (FH) is an autosomal dominant disorder caused by abnormalities (deficiencies) in the function or expression of LDL receptors [M.S.

5 Brown and J.L. Goldstein, Science, 232(4746):34-37 (1986); J.L. Goldstein and M.S. Brown, "Familial hypercholesterolemia" in Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease, ed. C.R. Scriver et al, McGraw Hill, New York, pp1215-1250 (1989).] Patients who inherit one abnormal  
10 allele have moderate elevations in plasma LDL and suffer premature life-threatening coronary artery disease (CAD). Homozygous patients have severe hypercholesterolemia and life-threatening CAD in childhood. An FH-containing vector of the invention is constructed by replacing the  
15 lacZ minigene in the pAd<sub>5</sub>.CMVlacZ vector with a minigene containing the LDL receptor gene [T. Yamamoto et al, Cell, 39:27-38 (1984)] using known techniques and as described analogously for the dystrophin gene and CFTR in the preceding examples. Vectors bearing the LDL receptor  
20 gene can be readily constructed according to this invention. The resulting plasmid is termed pAd<sub>5</sub>.CMV-LDL.

This plasmid is useful in gene therapy of FH alone, or preferably, in the form of a conjugate prepared as  
25 described herein to substitute a normal LDL gene for the abnormal allele responsible for the gene.

A. Ex Vivo Gene Therapy

Ex vivo gene therapy can be performed by harvesting and establishing a primary culture of  
30 hepatocytes from a patient. Known techniques may be used to isolate and transduce the hepatocytes with the above vector(s) bearing the LDL receptor gene(s). For example, techniques of collagenase perfusion developed for rabbit liver can be adapted for human tissue and used in  
35 transduction. Following transduction, the hepatocytes

are removed from the tissue culture plates and reinfused into the patient using known techniques, e.g. via a catheter placed into the inferior mesenteric vein.

**B. In Vivo Gene Therapy**

5 Desirably, the *in vivo* approach to gene therapy, e.g. liver-directed, involves the use of the vectors and vector conjugates described above. A preferred treatment involves infusing a vector LDL conjugate of this invention into the peripheral circulation of the patient. The patient is then evaluated for change in serum lipids and liver tissues.

10 The virus or conjugate can be used to infect hepatocytes *in vivo* by direct injection into a peripheral or portal vein ( $10^7$ - $10^8$  pfu/kg) or retrograde into the biliary tract (same dose). This effects gene transfer 15 into the majority of hepatocytes.

15 Treatments are repeated as necessary, e.g. weekly. Administration of a dose of virus equivalent to an MOI of approximately 20 (i.e. 20 pfu/hepatocyte) is anticipated to lead to high level gene expression in the 20 majority of hepatocytes.

All references recited above are incorporated herein by reference. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are included in the above-25 identified specification and are expected to be obvious to one of skill in the art. Such modifications and alternations to the compositions and processes of the present invention, such as various modifications to the PAC sequences or the shuttle vectors, or to other 30 sequences of the vector, helper virus and minigene components, are believed to be encompassed in the scope of the claims appended hereto.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT: Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania  
Wilson, James M.  
Fisher, Krishna J.  
Chen, Shu-Jen  
Weitzman, Matthew

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Adenovirus and Methods  
of Use Thereof

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10

## (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSEE: Howson and Howson  
(B) STREET: Spring House Corporate Cntr, PO Box 457  
(C) CITY: Spring House  
(D) STATE: Pennsylvania  
(E) COUNTRY: USA  
(F) ZIP: 19477

## (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30

## (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:  
(B) FILING DATE:  
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

## (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/331,381  
(B) FILING DATE: 28-OCT-1994

## (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

(A) NAME: Bak, Mary E.  
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 31,215  
(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: GNPVN.008PCT

## (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

(A) TELEPHONE: 215-540-9200  
(B) TELEFAX: 215-540-5818

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 7897 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

GAACTCGAGC AGCTGAAGCT TGAATTCCAT CATCAATAAT ATACCTTATT	50
TTGGATTGAA GCCAATATGA TAATGAGGGG GTGGAGTTG TGACGTGGCG	100
CGGGGCGTGG GAACGGGGCG GGTGACGTAG GTTTAGGGC GGAGTAACTT	150
GTATGTGTTG GGAATTGTAG TTTCTTAAA ATGGGAAGTT ACGTAACGTG	200
GGAAAACGGA AGTGACGATT TGAGGAAGTT GTGGGTTTT TGGCTTCGT	250
TTCTGGCGT AGGTTCGCGT GCGGTTTCT GGGTGTTTT TGTGGACTTT	300
AACCGTTACG TCATTTTTA GTCCTATATA TACTCGCTCT GCACTTGGCC	350
CTTTTTACA CTGTGACTGA TTGAGCTGGT GCCGTGTCGA GTGGTGTTTT	400
TTTAATAGGT TTTCTTTTT ACTGGTAAGG CTGACTGTTA GGCTGCCGCT	450
GTGAAGCGCT GTATGTTGTT CTGGAGCGGG AGGGTGCTAT TTTGCCTAGG	500
CAGGAGGGTT TTTCAGGTGT TTATGTTTT TTCTCTCCTA TTAATTTGT	550
TATACCTCCT ATGGGGGCTG TAATGTTGTC TCTACGCCTG CGGGTATGTA	600
TTCCCCCCAA GCTTGCATGC CTGCAGGTCTG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCGAAAAA	650
ACCTCCCACA CCTCCCCCTG AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT	700
GTTGTTAACT TGTTTATTGC AGCTTATAAT GGTTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG	750
CATCACAAAT TTCACAAATA AAGCATTTTT TTCACTGCAT TCTAGTTGTG	800
GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT GTATCTTATC ATGTCTGGAT CCCCCGGGCC	850
GCCTAGAGTC GAGGCCGAGT TTGTCAGAAA GCAGACCAAA CAGCGGTTGG	900
AATAATAGCG AGAACAGAGA AATAGCGGCA AAAATAATAC CCGTATCACT	950
TTTGCTGATA TGGTTGATGT CATGTAGCCA AATCGGGAAA AACGGGAAGT	1000

AGGCTCCCAT GATAAAAAAG TAAAAGAAAA AGAATAAACC GAACATCCAA	1050
AAGTTTGTGT TTTTTAAATA GTACATAATG GATTTCCTTA CGCGAAATAC	1100
GGGCAGACAT GGCTGCCCG GTTATTATTA TTTTGACAC CAGACCAACT	1150
GGTAATGGTA GCGACCGGCG CTCAGCTGTA A.TCCGCCGA TACTGACGGG	1200
CTCCAGGAGT CGTCGCCACC AATCCCCATA TGGAAACCGT CGATATTCA	1250
CCATGTGCCT TCTTCCCGGT GCAGCAGATG GCGATGGCTG CTTCATCA	1300
GTTGCTGTTG ACTGTAGCGG CTGATGTTGA ACTGGAAGTC GCCGCGCCAC	1350
TGGTGTGGGC CATAATTCAA TTCGCGCGTC CCGCAGCGCA GACCGTTTC	1400
GCTCGGGAAG ACGTACGGGG TATACATGTC TGACAATGGC AGATCCCAGC	1450
GGTAAAACA GGCGGCAGTA AGGCGGTCGG GATAGTTTC TTGCGGCCCT	1500
AATCCGAGCC AGTTTACCCG CTCTGCTACC TGCGCCAGCT GGCAAGTCAG	1550
GCCAATCCGC GCCGGATGCG GTGTATCGCT CGCCACTTCA ACATCAACGG	1600
TAATGCCCAT TTGACCACTA CCATCAATCC GGTAGGTTT CCGGCTGATA	1650
AATAAGGTTT TCCCCTGATG CTGCCACGCG TGAGCGGTCG TAATCAGCAC	1700
CGCAGCAAGCA AGTGTATCTG CCGTGCAGTG CAACAAACGCT GCTTCGGCCT	1750
GGTAATGGCC CGCCGCCCTTC CAGCGTTCGA CCCAGGCGTT AGGGTCAATG	1800
CGGGTCGCTT CACTTACGCC AATGTCGTTA TCCAGCGGTG CACGGGTGAA	1850
CTGATCGCGC AGCGGCGTCA GCAGTTGTT TTTATGCCA ATCCACATCT	1900
GTGAAAGAAA GCCTGACTGG CGGTTAAATT GCCAACGCTT ATTACCCAGC	1950
TCGATGCAAA AATCCATTTC GCTGGTGGTC AGATGCGGGA TGGCGTGGGA	2000
CGCGGCGGGG AGCGTCACAC TGAGGTTTC CGCCAGACGC CACTGCTGCC	2050
AGGCAGCTGAT GTGCCCGGCT TCTGACCATG CGGTCGCGTT CGGTTGCAGT	2100
ACGCGTACTG TGAGCCAGAG TTGCCCCGGCG CTCTCCGGCT GCGGTAGTT	2150
AGGCAGTTCA ATCAACTGTT TACCTTGTGG AGCGACATCC AGAGGCACCTT	2200
CACCGCTTGC CAGCGGCTTA CCATCCAGCG CCACCATCCA GTGCAGGAGC	2250
TCGTTATCGC TATGACGGAA CAGGTATTG CTGGTCACCTT CGATGGTTG	2300

62

CCCGGATAAA CGGAACCTGGP AAAACTGCTG CTGGTGT	2350
TTC GCTCCGTCA	
GCGCTGGATG CGGCGTGCAG TCGGCAAAGA CCAGACCGTT CATA	2400
CAGAAC	
TGGCGATCGT TCGGCATATC GCCAAAATCA CCGCCGTAAG CCGACCACGG	2450
GTTGCCGTT TCATCATATT TAATCAGCGA CTATCCACC CAGTCCCAGA	2500
CGAAGCCGCC CTGTAAACGG GGATACTGAC GAAACGCC	2550
CTG CCAGTATT	
GCGAAACCGC CAAGACTGTT ACCCATCGCG TGGCGTATT CGCAAAGGAT	2600
CAGCGGGCGC GTCTCTCCAG GTAGCGAAAG CCATT	2650
TTTG ACCATT	
TCGGCACAGC CGGGAAAGGGC TGGTCTTCAT CCACGCGCGC GTACATCGGG	2700
CAAATAATAT CGGTGGCCGT GGTGTCGGCT CCGCCGCCTT CATA	2750
ACTGCAC	
CGGGCGGGAA GGATCGACAG ATTTGATCCA GCGATACAGC GCGTCGTGAT	2800
TAGCGCCGTG GCCTGATTCA TTCCCCAGCG ACCAGATGAT CACACTCGGG	2850
TGATTACGAT CGCGCTGCAC CATTGCGTT ACGCGTTCGC TCATGCCGG	2900
TAGCCAGCGC GGATCATCGG TCAGACGATT CATTGGCACC ATGCCGTGGG	2950
TTTCAATATT GGCTTCATCC ACCACATACA GGCGTAGCG GTCGCACAGC	3000
GTGTACCACA CGGGATGGTT CGGATAATGC GAACAGCGCA CGGCGTTAAA	3050
GTTGTTCTGC TTCATCAGCA GGATATCCTG CACCATCGTC TGTCATCCA	3100
TGACCTGACC ATGCAGAGGA TGATGCTCGT GACGGTTAAC GCCTCGAAC	3150
AGCAACGGCT TGCCGTTCAAG CAGCAGCAGA CCATT	3200
TTCAA TCCAA TCCAC	
TCAGCTC	
AGCAACGGCT TGCCGTTCAAG CAGCAGCAGA CCATT	3250
TTCAA TCCAA TCCAC	
TCAGCTC	
TGTGCAGTTC AACCACCGCA CGATAGAGAT TCGGGATTTC GGCGCTCCAC	3300
AGTTTCGGGT TTTGACGTT CAGACGTAGT GTGACGCGAT CGGCATAACC	3350
ACCA	
CGCTCA TCGATAATT CACCGCCGAA AGGCGCGGTG CCGCTGGCGA	3400
ACCA	
CCTGCCTTC ACCCTGCCAT AAAGAAACTG TTACCCGTAG GTAGTCACGC	3450
AACTCGCCGC ACATCTGAAC TTCAGCCTCC AGTACAGCGC GGCTGAAATC	3500
ATCATTAAAG CGAGTGGCAA CATGGAAATC GCTGATTGT GTAGTCGGTT	3550
TATGCAGCAA CGAGACGTCA CGGAAAATGC CGCTCATCCG CCACATATCC	3600

TGATCTTCCA	GATAACTGCC	GTCACTCCAA	CGCAGCACCA	TCACCGCGAG	3650
CGGGTTTTCT	CCGGCGCGTA	AAAATGCGCT	CAGGTCAAAT	TCAGACGGCA	3700
AACGACTGTC	CTGGCCGTAA	CCGACCCAGC	GCCC GTTGCA	CCACAGATGA	3750
AACGCCGAGT	TAACGCCATC	AAAAATAATT	C CGTCTGGC	CTTCCTGTAG	3800
CCAGCTTTCA	TCAACATTAA	ATGTGAGCGA	GTAACAACCC	GTCGGATTCT	3850
CCGTGGGAAC	AAACGGCGGA	TTGACCGTAA	TGGGATAGGT	TACGTTGGTG	3900
TAGATGGGCG	CATCGTAACC	GTGCATCTGC	CAGTTGAGG	GGACGACGAC	3950
AGTATCGGCC	TCAGGAAGAT	CGCACTCCAG	CCAGCTTTCC	GGCACCGCTT	4000
CTGGTGCCGG	AAACCAGGCA	AAGCGCCATT	CGCCATTCA	GCTGCGCAAC	4050
TGTTGGGAAG	GGCGATCGGT	GC GGGCCTCT	TCGCTATTAC	GCCAGCTGGC	4100
CAAAGGGGGA	TGTGCTGCAA	GGCGATTAAG	TTGGGTAACG	CCAGGGTTTT	4150
CCCAGTCACG	ACGTTGTAAA	ACGACGGGAT	CGCGCTTGAG	CAGCTCCTTG	4200
CTGGTGTCCA	GACCAATGCC	TCCCAGACCG	GCAACGAAAA	TCACGTTCTT	4250
GTTGGTCAAA	GTAAACGACA	TGGTGACTTC	TTTTTTGCTT	TAGCAGGCTC	4300
TTTCGATCCC	CGGGATTGC	GGCGCGGGT	ACAATTCCGC	AGCTTTAGA	4350
GCAGAAAGTAA	CACTTCCGTA	CAGGCCTAGA	AGTAAAGGCA	ACATCCACTG	4400
AGGAGCAGTT	CTTTGATTTG	CACCACCA	GGATCCGGGA	CCTGAAATAA	4450
AAGACAAAAAA	GACTAAACTT	ACCA GTTAAC	TTTCTGGTTT	TTCAGTTCT	4500
CGAGTACCGG	ATCCTCTAGA	GTCCGGAGGC	TGGATCGGT	CCGGTCTCTT	4550
CTATGGAGGT	CAAAACAGCG	TGGATGGCGT	CTCCAGGC	GATGGTT	4600
CACTAACGA	GCTCTGCTTA	TATAGACCTC	CCACCGTACA	CGCCTACCGC	4650
CCATTTGCGT	CAATGGGGCG	GAGTTGTTAC	GACATTTGG	AAAGTCCCGT	4700
TGATTTGGT	GCCAAAACAA	ACTCCCATTG	ACGTCAATGG	GGTGGAGACT	4750
TGGAAATCCC	CGTGAGTC	ACCGCTATCC	ACGCCATTG	ATGTACTGCC	4800
AAAACCGCAT	CACCATGGTA	ATAGCGATGA	CTAATACGTA	GATGTACTGC	4850
CAAGTAGGAA	AGTCCCATAA	GGTCATGTAC	TGGCATAAT	GCCAGGCGGG	4900

## 64

CCATTTACCG	TCATTGACGT	CAATAGGGGG	CGTACTTGGC	ATATGATACA	4950
CTTGATGTAC	TGCCAAGTGG	GCAGTTTACC	GTAAATACTC	CACCCATTGA	5000
CGTCAATGGA	AAGTCCCTAT	TGGCGTTACT	ATGGGAACAT	ACGTCATTAT	5050
TGACGTCAAT	GGGCGGGGGT	CGTTGGGCGG	TC..GCCAGGC	GGGCCATTAA	5100
CCGTAAGTTA	TGTAACGACC	TGCAGGTCGA	CTCTAGAGGA	TCTCCCTAGA	5150
CAAATATTAC	GCGCTATGAG	TAACACAAAA	TTATTCAAGAT	TTCACCTCCT	5200
CTTATTCAAGT	TTTCCCGCGA	AAATGGCCAA	ATCTTACTCG	GTTACGCCA	5250
AATTACTAC	AACATCCGCC	TAAAACCGCG	CGAAAATTGT	CACTTCCTGT	5300
GTACACCGGC	GCACACCAA	AACGTCACTT	TTGCCACATC	CGTCGCTTAC	5350
ATGTGTTCCG	CCACACTTGC	AACATCACAC	TTCCGCCACA	CTACTACGTC	5400
ACCCGCCCG	TTCCCACGCC	CCGCGCCACG	TCACAAACTC	CACCCCTCA	5450
TTATCATATT	GGCTTCAATC	CAAAATAAGG	TATATTATTG	ATGATGCTAG	5500
CGAATTCACTC	GATGATATCA	GATCTGCCGG	TCTCCCTATA	GTGAGTCGTA	5550
TTAATTTCGA	TAAGCCAGGT	TAACCTGCAT	TAATGAATCG	GCCAACGCCGC	5600
GGGGAGAGGC	GGTTTGCCTA	TTGGCGCTC	TTCCGCTTCC	TCGCTCACTG	5650
ACTCGCTGCG	CTCGGTCGTT	CGGCTGCCGC	GAGCGGTATC	AGCTCACTCA	5700
AAGGCGGTAA	TACGGTTATC	CACAGAATCA	GGGGATAACG	CAGGAAAGAA	5750
CATGTGAGCA	AAAGGCCAGC	AAAAGGCCAG	GAACCGTAAA	AAGGCCGCGT	5800
TGCTGGCGTT	TTTCCATAGG	CTCCGCCCG	CTGACGAGCA	TCACAAAAAT	5850
CGACGCTCAA	GTCAGAGGTG	GCGAAACCCG	ACAGGACTAT	AAAGATAACCA	5900
GGCGTTTCCC	CCTGGAAGCT	CCCTCGTGC	CTCTCCTGTT	CCGACCCCTGC	5950
CGCTTACCGG	ATACCTGTCC	GCCTTCTCC	CTTCGGGAAG	CGTGGCGCTT	6000
TCTCAATGCT	CACGCTGTAG	GTATCTCACT	TCGGTGTAGG	TCGTTCGCTC	6050
CAAGCTGGGC	TGTGTGCACG	AACCCCCCGT	TCAGCCCGAC	CGCTGCGCCT	6100
TATCCGGTAA	CTATCGTCTT	GAGTCCAACC	CGGTAAGACA	CGACTTATCG	6150
CCACTGGCAG	CAGCCACTGG	TAACAGGATT	AGCAGAGCGA	GGTATGTAGG	6200

65

CGGTGCTACA GAGTTCTTGA AGTGGTGGCC TAACTACGGC TACACTAGAA	6250
GGACAGTATT TGGTATCTGC GCTCTGCTGA AGCCAGTTAC CTTCGGAAAA	6300
AGAGTTGGTA GCTCTTGATC CGGCAAACAA ACCACCGCTG CTAGCGGTGG	6350
TTTTTTTGTGTT TGCAAGCAGC AGATTACGCG CAGAAAAAAA GGATCTCAAG	6400
AAGATCCTTT GATCTTTCT ACGGGGTCTG ACGCTCAGTG GAACGAAAAC	6450
TCACGTTAAG GGATTTGGT CATGAGATTA TCAAAAAGGA TCTTCACCTA	6500
GATCCTTTA AATTAAAAAT GAAGTTTAA ATCAATCTAA AGTATATATG	6550
AGTAAACTTG GTCTGACAGT TACCAATGCT TAATCAGTGA GGCACCTATC	6600
TCAGCGATCT GTCTATTCG TTCATCCATA GTTGCCTGAC TCCCCGTCGT	6650
GTAGATAACT ACGATAACGGG AGGGCTTACC ATCTGGCCCC AGTGCTGCAA	6700
TGATACCGCG AGACCCACGC TCACCGGCTC CAGATTATC AGCAATAAAC	6750
CAGCCAGCCG GAAGGGCCGA GCGCAGAACT GGTCCCTGCAA CTTTATCCGC	6800
CTCCATCCAG TCTATTAATT GTTGCCTGGGA AGCTAGAGTA AGTAGTTCGC	6850
CAGTTAATAG TTTGCGAAC GTTGTGCCA TTGCTACAGG CATCGTGGTG	6900
TCACGCTCGT CGTTTGGTAT GGCTTCATTC AGCTCCGGTT CCCAACGATC	6950
AAGGCGAGTT ACATGATCCC CCATGTTGTG CAAAAAAAGCG GTTAGCTCCT	7000
TCGGTCCTCC GATCGTTGTC AGAAGTAAGT TGGCCGCAGT GTTATCACTC	7050
ATGGTTATGG CAGCACTGCA TAATTCTCTT ACTGTCATGC CATCCGTAAG	7100
ATGCTTTCT GTGACTGGTG AGTACTCAAC CAAGTCATTC TGAGAATAGT	7150
GTATGCGGCG ACCGAGTTGC TCTTGCCCGG CGTCAATAACG GGATAATACC	7200
GCGCCACATA GCAGAACTTT AAAAGTGCTC ATCATTGGAA AACGTTCTTC	7250
GGGGCGAAAA CTCTCAAGGA TCTTACCGCT GTTGAGATCC AGTTCGATGT	7300
AACCCACTCG TGCACCCAAC TGATCTTCAG CATCTTTAC TTTCACCAGC	7350
GTTTCTGGGT GAGCAAAAAC AGGAAGGCAA AATGCCGCAA AAAAGGGAAT	7400
AAGGGCGACA CGGAAATGTT GAATACTCAT ACTCTTCCTT TTTCAATATT	7450
ATTGAAGCAT TTATCAGGGT TATTGTCTCA TGAGCGGATA CATATTTGAA	7500

66

TGTATTTAGA	AAAATAAAC	AATAGGGT	CCGCGCACAT	TTCCCCGAAA	7550
AGTGCCACCT	GACGTCTAAG	AAACCATTAT	TATCATGACA	TTAACCTATA	7600
AAAATAGGCG	TATCACGAGG	CCCTTCGTC	TCGCGCGTT	CGGTGATGAC	7650
GGTGAAAACC	TCTGACACAT	GCAGCTCCCG	GAJACGGTCA	CAGCTTGTCT	7700
GTAAGCGGAT	GCCGGGAGCA	GACAAGCCCG	TCAGGGCGCG	TCAGCGGGTG	7750
TTGGCGGGTG	TCGGGGCTGG	CTTAACTATG	CGGCATCAGA	GCAGATTGTA	7800
CTGAGAGTGC	ACCATATGGA	CATATTGTCG	TTAGAACGCG	GCTACAATT	7850
ATACATAAAC	TTATGTATCA	TACACATACG	ATTTAGGTGA	CACTATA	7897

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

**(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:**

- (A) LENGTH: 7852 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

GAATTTCGCTA	GCTAGCGGGG	GAATACATAC	CCGCAGGCCT	AGAGACAACA	50
TTACAGCCCC	CATAGGAGGT	ATAACAAAAT	TAATAGGAGA	GAAAAACACA	100
TAAACACCTG	AAAAACCCCTC	CTGCCTAGGC	AAAATAGCAC	CCTCCCGCTC	150
CAGAACAAACA	TACAGCGCTT	CACAGCGGCA	GCCTAACAGT	CAGCCTTACC	200
AGTAAAAAAAG	AAAACCTATT	AAAAAAACAC	CACTCGACAC	GGCACCCAGCT	250
CAATCAGTCA	CAGTGTAAAA	AAGGGCCAAG	TGCAGAGCGA	GTATATATAG	300
GAECTAAAAAA	TGACGTAACG	GTTAAAGTCC	ACAAAAAAACA	CCCAGAAAAC	350
CGCACCGCGAA	CCTACGCCCA	GAAACGAAAG	CCAAAAAAACC	CACAACTTCC	400
TCAAATCGTC	ACTTCCGTTT	TCCCACGTTA	CGTAACCTCC	CATTTTAAGA	450
AAACTACAAT	TCCCAACACA	TACAAGTTAC	TCCGCCCTAA	AACCTACGTC	500
ACCCGCCCG	TTCCCCACGCC	CCGCGCCACG	TCACAAACTC	CACCCCTCA	550

TTATCATATT GGCTTCAATC CAAAATAAGG TATATTATTG ATGATGCTAG	600
CATCATCAAT AATATAACCTT ATTTTGGATT GAAGCCAATA TGATAATGAG	650
GGGGTGGAGT TTGTGACGTG GCGCGGGCG TGGAACGGG GCGGGTGACG	700
TAGTAGTGTG CGGAAAGTGT GATGTTGCAA G <sub>1</sub> GTGGCGGA ACACATGTAA	750
GCGACGGATG TGGCAAAAGT GACGTTTTG GTGTGCGCCG GTGTACACAG	800
GAAGTGACAA TTTTCGGCGC GTTTTAGGCG GATGTTGTAG TAAATTGGG	850
CGTAACCGAG TAAGATTGCG CCATTTTCGC GGGAAAACTG AATAAGAGGA	900
AGTGAAATCT GAATAATTGT GTGTTACTCA TAGCGCGTAA TATTGTCTA	950
GGGAGATCAG CCTGCAGGTC GTTACATAAC TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT	1000
GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT	1050
TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT	1100
ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCAC TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGT A TCATATGCCA	1150
AGTACGCCCT CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATT	1200
TGCCCAAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG	1250
TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC GGTTTGCGA GTACATCAAT	1300
GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCCAT	1350
TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA AAATCAACGG GACTTTCAA	1400
AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC AAATGGCGG TAGGCGTGT	1450
CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC	1500
CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTGACCT CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC	1550
GATCCAGCCT CCGGACTCTA GAGGATCCGG TACTCGAGGA ACTGAAAAC	1600
CAGAAAGTTA ACTGGTAAGT TTAGTCTTT TGTCTTTAT TTCAGGTCCC	1650
GGATCCGGTG GTGGTGCATA TCAAAGAACT GCTCCTCAGT GGATGTTGCC	1700
TTTACTTCTA GGCCTGTACG GAAGTGTAC TTCTGCTCTA AAAGCTGCAG	1750
AATTGTACCC GCGGCCGCAA TTCCCGGGGA TCGAAAGAGC CTGCTAAAGC	1800
AAAAAAGAAG TCACCATGTC GTTTACTTTG ACCAACAAAGA ACGTGATTT	1850

## 68

CGTTGCCGGT	CTGGGAGGCA	TTGGTCTGGA	CACCAGCAAG	GAGCTGCTCA	1900
AGCGCGATCC	CGTCGTTTA	CAACGTGCG	ACTGGGAAAA	CCCTGGCGTT	1950
ACCCAACCTTA	ATCGCCTTGC	AGCACATCCC	CCTTCGCCA	GCTGGCGTAA	2000
TAGCGAAGAG	GCCCCCACCG	ATCGCCCTTC	CAAACAGTTG	CGCAGCCTGA	2050
ATGGCGAATG	GCGCTTGCC	TGGTTCCGG	CACCAGAACG	GGTGCCGGAA	2100
AGCTGGCTGG	AGTGCATCT	TCCTGAGGCC	GATACTGTCG	TCGTCCCCTC	2150
AAACTGGCAG	ATGCACGGTT	ACGATGCGCC	CATCTACACC	AACGTAACCT	2200
ATCCCATTAC	GGTCAATCCG	CCGTTTGTTC	CCACGGAGAA	TCCGACGGGT	2250
TGTTACTCGC	TCACATTTAA	TGTTGATGAA	AGCTGGCTAC	AGGAAGGCCA	2300
GACCGAATT	ATTTTGATG	GCGTTAACTC	GGCGTTCAT	CTCTGGTGCA	2350
ACGGCGCTG	GGTCGGTTAC	GGCCAGGACA	GTCGTTGCC	GTCTGAATTT	2400
GACCTGAGCG	CATTTTACG	CGCCGGAGAA	AACCGCCTCG	CGGTGATGGT	2450
GCTGCGTTGG	AGTACGGCA	GTTATCTGGA	AGATCAGGAT	ATGTGGCGGA	2500
TGAGCGGCAT	TTTCCGTGAC	GTCTCGTTGC	TGCATAAAC	GAATACACAA	2550
ATCAGCGATT	TCCATGTTGC	CACTCGCTTT	AATGATGATT	TCAGCCGCGC	2600
TGTACTGGAG	GCTGAAGTTC	AGATGTGCGG	CGAGTTGCGT	GAATACCTAC	2650
GGGTAACAGT	TTCTTTATGG	CAGGGTGAAA	CGCAGGTCGC	CAGCGGCACC	2700
GCGCCTTCG	CGGGTGAAAT	TATCGATGAG	CGTGGTGGTT	ATGCCGATCG	2750
CGTCACACTA	CGTCTGAACG	TCGAAAACCC	GAAACTGTGG	AGCGCCGAAA	2800
TCCCGAATCT	CTATCGTGC	GTGGTTGAAAC	TGCACACCGC	CGACGGCACG	2850
CTGATTGAAG	CAGAAGCCTG	CGATGTGCGT	TTCCGGAGG	TGCGGATTGA	2900
AAATGGTCTG	CTGCTGCTGA	ACGGCAAGCC	GTTGCTGATT	CGAGGCCTTA	2950
ACCGTCACGA	GCATCATCCT	CTGCATGGTC	AGGTCAATGGA	TGAGCAGACC	3000
ATGGTGCAGG	ATATCCTGCT	GATGAAGCAG	AACAACTTTA	ACGCCGTGCG	3050
CTGTTCGCAT	TATCCGAACC	ATCCGCTGTC	GTACACGCTG	TGCGACCGCT	3100
ACGGCCTGTA	TGTGGTGGAT	GAAGCCAATA	TTGAAACCCA	CGGCATGGTG	3150

CCAATGAATC	GTCTGACCGA	TGATCCGCGC	TGGCTACCGG	CGATGAGCGA	3200
ACGCGTAACG	CGAATGGTGC	AGCGCGATCG	TAATCACCCG	AGTGTGATCA	3250
TCTGCTCGCT	GGGAAATGAA	TCAGGCCACG	GCGCTAATCA	CGACGCGCTG	3300
TATCGCTGGA	TCAAATCTGT	CGATCCTTCC	C <sub>1</sub> CCCGGTGC	AGTATGAAGG	3350
CGGCGGAGCC	GACACCACGG	CCACCGATAT	TATTTGCCCG	ATGTACGCGC	3400
GCGTGGATGA	AGACCAGCCC	TTCCCGGCTG	TGCCGAAATG	GTCCATCAAA	3450
AAATGGCTTT	CGCTACCTGG	AGAGACGCGC	CCGCTGATCC	TTTGCAGATA	3500
CGCCCACGCG	ATGGGTAACA	GTCTTGGCGG	TTTCGCTAAA	TACTGGCAGG	3550
CGTTTCGTCA	GTATCCCCGT	TTACAGGGCG	GCTTCGTCTG	GGACTGGGTG	3600
GATCAGTCGC	TGATTAAATA	TGATGAAAAC	GGCAACCCGT	GGTCGGCTTA	3650
CGGCGGTGAT	TTTGGCGATA	CGCCGAACGA	TCGCCAGTTC	TGTATGAACG	3700
GTCTGGTCTT	TGCCGACCGC	ACGCCGCATC	CAGCGCTGAC	GGAAGCAAAA	3750
CACCAGCAGC	AGTTTTCCA	GTTCCGTTTA	TCCGGGCAAA	CCATCGAAGT	3800
GACCAGCGAA	TACCTGTTCC	GTCATAGCGA	TAACGAGCTC	CTGCACTGGA	3850
TGGTGGCGCT	GGATGGTAAG	CCGCTGGCAA	GCGGTGAAGT	GCCTCTGGAT	3900
GTCGCTCCAC	AAGGTAAACA	GTTGATTGAA	CTGCCCTGAAC	TACCGCAGCC	3950
GGAGAGCGCC	GGGCAACTCT	GGCTCACAGT	ACGCGTAGTG	CAACCGAACG	4000
CGACCCGCATG	GTCAGAAGCC	GGGCACATCA	GCGCCTGGCA	GCAGTGGCGT	4050
CTGGCGGAAA	ACCTCAGTGT	GACGCTCCCC	GCCGCGTCCC	ACGCCATCCC	4100
GCATCTGACC	ACCAGCGAAA	TGGATTTTG	CATCGAGCTG	GGTAATAAGC	4150
GTTGGCAATT	TAACCGCCAG	TCAGGCTTTC	TTTCACAGAT	GTGGATTGGC	4200
GATAAAAAAC	AACTGCTGAC	GCCGCTGCGC	GATCAGTTCA	CCCGTGCACC	4250
GCTGGATAAC	GACATTGGCG	TAAGTGAAGC	GACCCGCATT	GACCCCTAACG	4300
CCTGGGTCGA	ACGCTGGAAG	GGGGCGGGCC	ATTACCAGGC	CGAAGCAGCG	4350
TTGTTGCAGT	GCACGGCAGA	TACACTTGCT	GATGCGGTGC	TGATTACGAC	4400
CGCTCACGCG	TGGCAGCATC	AGGGGAAAAC	CTTATTTATC	AGCCGGAAAA	4450

70

CCTACCGGAT	TGATGGTAGT	GGTCAAATGG	CGATTACCGT	TGATGTTGAA	4500	
GTGGCGAGCG	ATACACCGCA	TCCGGCGCGG	ATTGCCCTGA	ACTGCCAGCT	4550	
GGCGCAGGTA	GCAGAGCGGG	TAAACTGGCT	CGGATTAGGG	CCGCAAGAAA	4600	
ACTATCCCGA	CCGCCTTA	ACT	GCCGCCTGTT	TTGACCGCTG	GGATCTGCCA	4650
TTGTCAGACA	TGTATA	CCCC	GTACGTCTTC	CCGAGCGAAA	ACGGTCTGCG	4700
CTGCGGGACG	CGCGAATTGA	ATTATGGCCC	ACACCAGTGG	CGCGGCGACT	4750	
TCCAGTTCAA	CATCAGCCGC	TACAGTCAAC	AGCAACTGAT	GGAAACCAGC	4800	
CATCGCCATC	TGCTGCACGC	GGAAGAAGGC	ACATGGCTGA	ATATCGACGG	4850	
TTTCCATATG	GGGATTGGTG	GCGACGACTC	CTGGAGCCCG	TCAGTATCGG	4900	
CGGAATTACA	GCTGAGCGCC	GGTCGCTACC	ATTACCAGTT	GGTCTGGTGT	4950	
CAAAAATAAT	AATAACCAGGG	CAGGCCATGT	CTGCCCGTAT	TTCGCGTAAG	5000	
GAAATCCATT	ATGTACTATT	TAAAAAACAC	AAACTTTGG	ATGTTGGT	5050	
TATTCTTTT	CTTTACTTT	TTTATCATGG	GAGCCTACTT	CCCGTTTTTC	5100	
CCGATTG	TACATGACAT	CAACCATATC	AGCAAAAGTG	ATACGGGTAT	5150	
TATTTTG	GCTATTCTC	TGTTCTCGCT	ATTATTCAA	CCGCTGTTG	5200	
GTCTGTTTC	TGACAAACTC	GGCCTCGACT	CTAGGCGGCC	GCAGGGATCC	5250	
AGACATGATA	AGATACATTG	ATGAGTTGG	ACAAACCACA	ACTAGAATGC	5300	
AGTAAAAAA	ATGCTTATT	TGTGAAATT	GTGATGCTAT	TGCTTTATT	5350	
GTAACCATTA	TAAGCTGCAA	TAAACAAGTT	AAACAACAACA	ATTGCATTCA	5400	
TTTATGTT	CAGGTTCA	GGGAGGTGTG	GGAGGTTTTT	TCGGATCCTC	5450	
TAGAGTCGAC	GACCGGAGGC	TGGATGGCCT	TCCCCATTAT	GATTCTCTC	5500	
GCTTCCGGCG	GCATCGGGAT	GCCCGCGTTG	CAGGCCATGC	TGTCCAGGCA	5550	
GGTAGATGAC	GACCATCAGG	GACAGCTTCA	AGGATCGCTC	GGGGCTCTTA	5600	
CCAGCCTAAC	TTCGATCACT	GGACCGCTGA	TCGTCACGGC	GATTATGCC	5650	
GCCTCGGCCA	GCACATGGAA	CGGGTTGGCA	TGGATTGTAG	GCAGCGCCCT	5700	
ATACCTTGTC	TGCCTCCCCG	CGTTGCGTCG	CGGTGCATGG	AGCCGGGCCA	5750	

71

CCTCGACCTG	AATGGAAGCC	GGCGGCACCT	CGCTAACCGA	TTCACCACTC	5800
CAAGAATTGG	AGCCAATCAA	TTCTTGCAGGA	GAACGTGAA	TGCGCAAACC	5850
AACCCTTGGC	AGAACATATC	CATCGCGTCC	GCCATCTCCA	GCAGCCGCAC	5900
GCGGCCATC	TCGGGCAGCG	TTGGGTCTTG	GACACGGGTG	CGCATGATCG	5950
TGCTCCTGTC	GTTGAGGACC	CGGCTAGGCT	GGCGGGGTTG	CCTTACTGGT	6000
TAGCAGAATG	AATCACCGAT	ACGCGAGCGA	ACGTGAAGCG	ACTGCTGCTG	6050
CAAAACGTCT	GCGACCTGAG	CAACAACATG	AATGGTCTTC	GGTTTCCGTG	6100
TTTCGTAAG	TCTGGAAACG	CGGAAGTCAG	CGCCCTGCAC	CATTATGTT	6150
CGGATCTGCA	TCGCAGGATG	CTGCTGGCTA	CCCTGTGGAA	CACCTACATC	6200
TGTATTAACG	AAGCCTTCT	CAATGCTCAC	GCTGTAGGTA	TCTCAGTTCG	6250
GTGTAGGTCTG	TTCGCTCCAA	GCTGGCTGT	GTGCACGAAC	CCCCCGTTCA	6300
GCCCGACCGC	TGCGCCTTAT	CCGGTAACTA	TCGTCTTGAG	TCCAACCCGG	6350
TAAGACACGA	CTTATCGCCA	CTGGCAGCAG	CCACTGGTAA	CAGGATTAGC	6400
AGAGCGAGGT	ATGTAGGCGG	TGCTACAGAG	TTCTTGAAGT	GGTGGCCTAA	6450
CTACGGCTAC	ACTAGAAAGGA	CAGTATTGG	TATCTGCGCT	CTGCTGAAGC	6500
CAGTTACCTT	CGGAAAAGA	GTTGGTAGCT	CTTGATCCGG	CAAACAAACC	6550
ACCGCTGGTA	GCGGTGGTTT	TTTTGTTGC	AAGCAGCAGA	TTACGCGCAG	6600
AAAAAAAGGA	TCTCAAGAAG	ATCCTTTGAT	CTTTTCTACG	GGGTCTGACG	6650
CTCAGTGGAA	CGAAAACCTCA	CGTTAAGGGA	TTTTGGTCAT	GAGATTATCA	6700
AAAAGGATCT	TCACCTAGAT	CCTTTAAAT	AAAAATGAA	GTTTTAAATC	6750
AATCTAAAGT	ATATATGAGT	AAACTGGTC	TGACAGTTAC	CAATGCTTAA	6800
TCAGTGAGGC	ACCTATCTCA	GCGATCTGTC	TATTCGTTTC	ATCCATAGTT	6850
GCCTGACTCC	CCGTCGTGTA	GATAACTACG	ATACGGGAGG	GCTTACCATC	6900
TGGCCCCAGT	GCTGCAATGA	TACCGCGAGA	CCCACGCTCA	CCGGCTCCAG	6950
ATTTATCAGC	AATAAACCAAG	CCAGCCGGAA	GGGCGAGCG	CAGAAAGTGGT	7000
CCTGCAACTT	TATCCGCCTC	CATCCAGTCT	ATTAATTGTT	GCCGGGAAGC	7050

72

TAGAGTAAGT	AGTCGCCAG	TTAATAGTTT	GCGAACGTT	GTTGCCATTG	7100
CTGCAGGCAT	CGTGGTGTCA	CGCTCGTCGT	TTGGTATGGC	TTCATTCA	7150
TCCGGTTCCC	AACGATCAAG	GCGAGTTACA	TCATCCCCA	TGTTGTGCAA	7200
AAAAGCGGTT	AGCTCCTTCG	GTCCTCCGAT	CGTTGTCAGA	AGTAAGTTGG	7250
CCGCAGTGTT	ATCACTCATG	GTTATGCCAG	CACTGCATAA	TTCTCTTACT	7300
GTCATGCCAT	CCGTAAGATG	CTTTTCTGTG	ACTGGTGAGT	ACTCAACCAA	7350
GTCATTCTGA	GAATAGTGT	TGCGCGACC	GAGTTGCTCT	TGCCCGGCGT	7400
CAACACGGGA	TAATACCGCG	CCACATAGCA	CAACTTTAAA	AGTGCTCATC	7450
ATTGGAAAAC	GTTCTTCGGG	GCGAAAAC	TCAAGGATCT	TACCGCTGTT	7500
GAGATCCAGT	TCGATGTAAC	CCACTCGTGC	ACCCAAC	TCTTCAGCAT	7550
CTTTTACTTT	CACCAGCGTT	TCTGGGTGAG	CAAAACAGG	AAGGCAAAAT	7600
GCCGAAAAAA	AGGAATAAG	GGCGACACGG	AAATGTTGAA	TACTCATACT	7650
CTTCCTTTTT	CAATATTATT	GAAGCATT	TCAGGGTTAT	TGTCTCATGA	7700
GCGGATACAT	ATTTGAATGT	ATTTAGAAAA	ATAAACAAAT	AGGGGTTCCG	7750
CGCACATTTC	CCCGAAAAGT	GCCACCTGAC	GTCTAAGAAA	CCATTATTAT	7800
CATGACATTA	ACCTATAAAA	ATAGGCGTAT	CACGAGGCC	TTTCGTCTTC	7850
AA					7852

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 9972 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

TCTTCCGCTT	CCTCGCTCAC	TGACTCGCTG	CGCTCGGTG	TTCGGCTGCG	50
GCGAGCGGTA	TCAGCTCACT	CAAAGGCGGT	AATAACGGTTA	TCCACAGAAT	100

73

CAGGGGATAA CGCAGGAAG AACATGTGAG CAAAAGGCCA GCAAAAGGCC	150
AGGAACCGTA AAAAGGCCGC GTTGCTGGCG TTTTCCATA GGCTCCGCC	200
CCCTGACGAG CATCACAAAA ATCGACGCTC AAGTCAGAGG TGGCGAAACC	250
CGACAGGACT ATAAAGATAAC CAGGCGTTTC CCCTGGAAG CTCCCTCGTG	300
CGCTCTCCTG TTCCGACCCCT GCCGCTTACC GGATACCTGT CCGCCTTCT	350
CCCTCGGGA AGCGTGGCGC TTTCTCATAG CTCACGCTGT AGGTATCTCA	400
GTTCGGTGTA GGTCGTTCGC TCCAAGCTGG GCTGTGTGCA CGAACCCCCC	450
GTTCAGCCCC ACCGCTGCGC CTTATCCGGT AACTATCGTC TTGAGTCAA	500
CCCGGTAAGA CACGACTTAT CGCCACTGGC AGCAGCCACT GGTAAACAGGA	550
TTAGCAGAGC GAGGTATGTA GGCGGTGCTA CAGAGTTCTT GAAGTGGTGG	600
CCTAACTACG GCTACACTAG AAGAACAGTA TTTGGTATCT GCGCTCTGCT	650
GAAGCCAGTT ACCTTCGGAA AAAGAGTTGG TAGCTTTGA TCCGGCAAAC	700
AAACCACCGC TGGTAGCGGT GGTTTTTTTG TTTGCAAGCA GCAGATTACG	750
CGCAGAAAAA AAGGATCTCA AGAAGATCCT TTGATTTTT CTACGGGTC	800
TGACGCTCAG TGGAACGAAA ACTCACGTTA AGGGATTTG GTCATGAGAT	850
TATCAAAAAG GATCTTCACC TAGATCCTTT TAAATTAAAA ATGAAGTTT	900
AAATCAATCT AAAGTATATA TGAGTAAACT TGGTCTGACA GTTACCAATG	950
CTTAATCAGT GAGGCACCTA TCTCAGCGAT CTGTCTATTT CGTTCATCCA	1000
TAGTTGCCTG ACTCCCCGTC GTGTAGATAA CTACGATAACG GGAGGGCTTA	1050
CCATCTGGCC CCAGTGCTGC AATGATAACCG CCAGACCCAC GCTCACCGGC	1100
TCCAGATTTA TCAGCAATAA ACCAGCCAGC CGGAAGGGCC GAGCGCAGAA	1150
GTGGTCCTGC AACTTTATCC GCCTCCATCC AGTCTATTAA TTGTTGCCGG	1200
GAAGCTAGAG TAAGTAGTTC GCCAGTTAAT AGTTTGCAGCA ACAGTTGTTGC	1250
CATTGCTACA GGCATCGTGG TGTCACGCTC GTCGTTGGT ATGGCTTCAT	1300
TCAGCTCCGC TTCCCAACGA TCAAGGGCAGG TTACATGATC CCCCATGTTG	1350
TGCAAAAAG CGGTTAGCTC CTTCGGTCTT CCGATCGTTG TCAGAAGTAA	1400

## 74

GTTGGCCGCA	GTGTTATCAC	TCATGGTTAT	GGCAGCACTG	CATAATTCTC	1450
TTACTGTCAT	GCCATCCGTA	AGATGCTTTT	CTGTGACTGG	TGAGTACTCA	1500
ACCAAGTCAT	TCTGAGAATA	GTGTATGCGG	CGACCGAGTT	GCTCTTGCCC	1550
GGCGTCAATA	CGGGATAATA	CCGCGCCACA	TAGCAGAACT	TTAAAAGTGC	1600
TCATCATTGG	AAAACGTTCT	TCGGGGCGAA	AACTCTCAAG	GATCTTACCG	1650
CTGTTGAGAT	CCAGTTCGAT	GTAACCCACT	CGTGCACCCA	ACTGATCTTC	1700
AGCATCTTTT	ACTTTCACCA	GCGTTCTGG	GTGAGCAAAA	ACAGGAAGGC	1750
AAAATGCCGC	AAAAAAAGGG	ATAAGGGCGA	CACGGAAATG	TTGAATACTC	1800
ATACTCTTCC	TTTTTCAATA	TTATTGAAGC	ATTTATCAGG	GTTATTGTCT	1850
CATGAGCGGA	TACATATTTG	AATGTATTTA	GAAAAATAAA	CAAATAGGGG	1900
TTCCCGCGCAC	ATTTCGGCGA	AAAGTGCCAC	CTGACGTCTA	AGAAACCATT	1950
ATTATCATGA	CATTAACCTA	TAAAAATAGG	CGTATCACGA	GGCCCTTTCG	2000
TCTCGCGCGT	TTCGGTGATG	ACGGTGAAA	CCTCTGACAC	ATGCAGCTCC	2050
CGGAGACGGT	CACAGCTTGT	CTGTAAGCGG	ATGCCGGGAG	CAGACAAGCC	2100
CGTCAGGGCG	CGTCAGCGGG	TGTTGGCGGG	TGTCGGGGCT	GGCTTAACTA	2150
TGCGGCATCA	GAGCAGATTG	TACTGAGAGT	GCACCATAAA	ATTGTAAACG	2200
TTAATATTTT	GTTAAAATTC	GCGTTAAATT	TTTGTAAAT	CAGCTCATT	2250
TTTAACCAAT	AGGCCGAAAT	CGGCAAAATC	CCTTATAAAAT	CAAAAGAATA	2300
GCCCCGAGATA	GGGTTGAGTG	TTGTTCCAGT	TTGGAACAAG	AGTCCACTAT	2350
TAAAGAACGT	GGACTCCAAC	GTCAAAGGGC	GAAAAACCGT	CTATCAGGGC	2400
GATGGCCCAC	TACGTGAACC	ATCACCCAAA	TCAAGTTTTT	TGGGGTCGAG	2450
GTGCCGTAAA	GCACTAAATC	GGAACCTAA	AGGGAGCCCC	CGATTAGAG	2500
CTTGACGGGG	AAAGCCGGCG	AACGTGGCGA	GAAAGGAAGG	GAAGAAAGCG	2550
AAAGGAGCGG	GCGCTAGGGC	GCTGGCAAGT	GTAGCGGTCA	CGCTGCGCGT	2600
AACCACCACA	CCCGCCGCGC	TTAATGCGCC	GCTACAGGGC	GCGTACTATG	2650
GTTGCTTTGA	CGTATGCGGT	GTGAAATACC	GCACAGATGC	GTAAGGAGAA	2700

75

AATAACCGCAT	CAGGCGCCAT	TCGCCATTCA	GGCTGCGCAA	CTGTTGGGAA	2750
GGGCGATCGG	TGCGGGCCTC	TTCGCTATTA	CGCCAGCTGG	CGAAAGGGGG	2800
ATGTGCTGCA	AGGCGATTAA	GTTGGGTAAC	GCCAGGGTTT	TCCCAGTCAC	2850
GACGTTGTAA	AACGACGGCC	AGTGCCAAGC	TAAAGGTGCA	CGGCCAACGT	2900
GGCCACTAGT	ACTTCTCGAG	CTCTGTACAT	GTCCGCGGTC	GCGACGTACG	2950
CGTATCGATG	GCGCCAGCTG	CAGGCGGCCG	CCATATGCAT	CCTAGGCCTA	3000
TTAATATTCC	GGAGTATAACG	TAGCCGGCTA	ACGTTAACAA	CCGGTACCTC	3050
TAGAACTATA	GCTAGCCAAT	TCCATCATCA	ATAATATACC	TTATTTGGA	3100
TTGAAGCCAA	TATGATAATG	AGGGGGTGG	GTGAGTACG	TGGCGCGGGG	3150
CGTGGGAACG	GGGCGGGTGA	CGTAGGTTTT	AGGGCGGAGT	AACTTGTATG	3200
TGTTGGGAAT	TGTAGTTTC	TTAAAATGGG	AAGTTACGTA	ACGTGGGAAA	3250
ACGGAAGTGA	CGATTGAGG	AAGTTGTGG	TTTTTGCGCT	TTCGTTCTC	3300
GGCGTAGGTT	CGCGTGCCTG	TTTCTGGGTG	TTTTTGCGGG	ACTTTAACCG	3350
TTACGTCATT	TTTTAGTCCT	ATATATACTC	GCTCTGCACT	TGGCCCTTT	3400
TTACACTGTG	ACTGATTGAG	CTGGTGCCTG	GTCGAGTGGT	TTTTTTTAA	3450
TAGTTTTCT	TTTTTACTGG	TAAGGCTGAC	TGTTAGGCTG	CCGCTGTGAA	3500
GCGCTGTATG	TTGTTCTGGA	GCAGGAGGGT	GCTATTTGC	CTAGGCAGGA	3550
GGGTTTTCA	GGTGTATG	TGTTTTCTC	TCCTATTAAT	TTTGTATAC	3600
CTCCTATGGG	GGCTGTAATG	TTGTCTCTAC	GCCTGCGGGT	ATGTATTCCC	3650
CCCAAGCTTG	CATGCCTGCA	GGTCGACTCT	AGAGGATCCG	AAAAAACCTC	3700
CCACACCTCC	CCCTGAACCT	GAAACATAAA	ATGAATGCAA	TTGTTGTTGT	3750
TAACTTGTTT	ATTGCAGCTT	ATAATGGTTA	CAAATAAAGC	AATAGCATCA	3800
CAAATTCAC	AAATAAAGCA	TTTTTTCAC	TGCATTCTAG	TTGTGGTTTG	3850
TCCAAACTCA	TCAATGTATC	TTATCATGTC	TGGATCCCCC	TAGCTTGCCA	3900
AACCTACAGG	TGGGGTCTTT	CATTCCCCCC	TTTTTCTGGA	GACTAAATAA	3950
AATCTTTAT	TTTATCTATG	GCTCGTACTC	TATAGGCTTC	AGCTGGTGAT	4000

## 76

ATTGTTGAGT CAAAACTAGA GCCTGGACCA CTGATATCCT GTCTTTAAC	4050
AATTGGACTA ATCGCGGGAT CAGCCAATTG CATGAGCAAA TGTCCCATGT	4100
CAACATTTAT GCTGCTCTCT AAAGCCTTGT ATCTTGCATC TCTTCTTCTG	4150
TCTCCTCTTT CAGAGCAGCA ATCTGGGGCT TAGACTTGCA CTTGCTTGAG	4200
TTCCGGTGGG GAAAGAGCTT CACCCTGTG GAGGGGCTGA TGGCTTGCCG	4250
GAAGAGGCTC CTCTCGTTCA GCAGTTTCTG GATGGAATCG TACTGCCGCA	4300
CTTTGTTCTC TTCTATGACC AAAAATTGTT GGCATTCCAG CATTGCTTCT	4350
ATCCTGTGTT CACAGAGAAT TACTGTGCAA TCAGCAAATG CTTGTTTAG	4400
AGTTCTTCTA ATTATTTGGT ATGTTACTGG ATCCAAATGA GCACTGGGTT	4450
CATCAAGCAG CAAGATCTTC GCCTTACTGA GAACAGATCT AGCCAAGCAC	4500
ATCAAATGCT TGTGGCCATG GCTTAGGACA CAGCCCCAT CCACAAGGAC	4550
AAAGTCAAGC TTCCCAGGAA ACTGTTCTAT CACAGATCTG AGCCCAACCT	4600
CATCTGCAAC TTTCCATATT TCTTGATCAC TCCACTGTTG ATAGGGATCC	4650
AAGTTTTTTC TAAATGTTCC AGAAAAAATA AATACTTTCT GTGGTATCAC	4700
TCCAAAGGCT TTCCTCCACT GTTGCAAAGT TATTGAATCC CAAGACACAC	4750
CATCGATCTG GATTTCTCCT TCAGTGTCA GTAGTCTCAA AAAAGCTGAT	4800
AACAAAGTAC TCTTCCCTGA TCCAGTTCTT CCCAAGAGGC CCACCCCTG	4850
GCCAGGACTT ATTGAGAAGG AAATGTTCTC TAATATGGCA TTTCCACCTT	4900
CTGTGTATTT TGCTGTGAGA TCTTGACAG TCATTGGCC CCCTGAGGGC	4950
CAGATGTCAT CTTTCTTCAC GTGTGAATTC TCAATAATCA TAACTTTCGA	5000
GAGTTGGCCA TTCTTGTATG GTTGGTTGA CTTGGTAGGT TTACCTTCTG	5050
TTGGCATGTC AATGAACCTA AAGACTCGGC TCACAGATCG CATCAAGCTA	5100
TCCACATCTA TGCTGGAGTT TACAGCCCAC TGCAATGTAC TCATGATATT	5150
CATGGCTAAA GTCAGGATAA TACCAACTCT TCCTTCTCCT TCTCCTGTTG	5200
TTAAAATGGA AATGAAGGTA ACAGCAATGA AGAAGATGAC AAAAATCATT	5250
TCTATTCTCA TTTGGAACCA GCGCAGTGT GACAGGTACA AGAACCAAGTT	5300

GGCAGTATGT AAATTCAGAG CTTTGTGGAA CAGAGTTCA AAGTAAGGCT	5350
GCCGTCCGAA GGCACGAAGT GTCCATAGTC CTTTTAAGCT TGTAACAAGA	5400
TGAGTGAAAA TTGGACTCCT GCCTTCAGAT TCCAGTTGTT TGAGTTGCTG	5450
TGAGGTTTGG AGGAAATATG CTCTCAACAT AATAAAAGCC ACTATCACTG	5500
GCACTGTTGC AACAAAGATG TAGGGTTGTA AAACTGCGAC AACTGCTATA	5550
GCTCCAATCA CAATTAATAA CAACTGGATG AAGTCAAATA TGGTAAGAGG	5600
CAGAAGGTCA TCCAAAATTG CTATATCTTT GGAGAATCTA TTAAGAATCC	5650
CACCTGCTTT CAACGTGTTG AGGGTTGACA TAGGTGCTTG AAGAACAGAA	5700
TGTAACATTT TGTGGTGTAA AATTTTCGAC ACTGTGATTAA GAGTATGCAC	5750
CAGTGGTAGA CCTCTGAAGA ATCCCCATAGC AAGCAAAGTG TCGGCTACTC	5800
CCACGTAAAT GTAAAACACA TAATACGAAC TGGTGCTGGT GATAATCACT	5850
GCATAGCTGT TATTTCTACT ATGAGTACTA TTCCCTTTGT CTTGAAGAGG	5900
AGTGTTCACA AGGAGCCACA GCACAACCAA AGAAGCAGCC ACCTCTGCCA	5950
GAAAAATTAC TAAGCACCAA ATTAGCACAA AAATTAAGCT CTTGTGGACA	6000
GTAATATATC GAAGGTATGT GTTCCATGTA GTCACTGCTG GTATGCTCTC	6050
CATATCATCA AAAAAGCACT CCTTTAAGTC TTCTTCGTTA ATTTCTTCAC	6100
TTATTTCCAA GCCAGTTCT TGAGATAACC TTCTTGAATA TATATCCAGT	6150
TCAGTCAAGT TTGCCTGAGG GGCCAGTGAC ACTTTTCGTG TGGATGCTGT	6200
TGTCTTCGG TGAATGTTCT GACCTTGGTT AACTGAGTGT GTCATCAGGT	6250
TCAGGACAGA CTGCCTCCTT CGTGCCTGAA GCGTGGGGCC AGTGCCTGATC	6300
ACGCTGATGC GAGGCAGTAT CGCCTCTCCC TGCTCAGAAT CTGGTACTAA	6350
GGACAGCCTT CTCTCTAAAG GCTCATCAGA ATCCTCTTCG ATGCCATTCA	6400
TTTGTAAAGGG AGTCTTTGTC ACAATGGAAA ATTTTCGTAT AGAGTTGATT	6450
GGATTGAGAA TAGAATTCTT CCTTTTTCC CCAAACCTCTC CAGTCTGTTT	6500
AAAAGATTGT TTTTTTGTAA CTGTCCAGGA GACAGGAGCA TCTCCTTCTA	6550
ATGAGAAACG GTGTAAGGTC TCAGTTAGGA TTGAATTCT TCTTCTGCA	6600

CTAAATTGGT CGAAAGAAC ACATCCCAG AGTTTGAGC TAAAGTCTGG	6650
CTGTAGATTG TGGAGTTCTG AAAATGTCCC ATAAAAAATAG CTGCTACCTT	6700
CATGCAAAAT TAATATTTTG TCAGCTTCT TTAAATGTTC CATTAGAA	6750
GTGACCAAAA TCCTAGTTTT GTTAGCCATC AGTTTACAGA CACAGCTTTC	6800
AAATATTTCT TTTTCTGTTA AAACATCTAG GTATCCAAAA GGAGAGTCTA	6850
ATAAATACAA ATCAGCATCT TTGTATACTG CTCTTGCTAA AGAAATTCTT	6900
GCTCGTTGAC CTCCACTCAG TGTGATTCCA CCTTCTCCAA GAACTATATT	6950
GTCTTCTCT GCaaaACTTGG AGATGTCTC TTCTAGTTGG CATGCTTTGA	7000
TGACGCTTCT GTATCTATAT TCATCATAGG AAACACCAAA GATGATATT	7050
TCTTTAATGG TGCCAGGCAT AATCCAGGAA AACTGAGAAC AGAATGAAAT	7100
TCTTCCACTG TGCTTAATTG TACCCCTCTGA AGGCTCCAGT TCTCCCATAA	7150
TCATCATTAG AAGTGAAGTC TTGCCTGCTC CAGTGGATCC AGCAACCGCC	7200
AACAACGTGC CTCTTTCTAT CTTGAAATTA ATATCTTCA GGACAGGAGT	7250
ACCAAGAAGT GAGAAATTAC TGAAGAAGAG GCTGTCACTA CCATTAGAAG	7300
TTTTTCTATT GTTATTGTT TGTTTGCTT TCTCAAATAA TTCCCCAAAT	7350
CCCTCCTCCC AGAAGGCTGT TACATTCTCC ATCACTACTT CTGTAGTCGT	7400
TAAGTTATAT TCCAATGTCT TATATTCTTG CTTTTGTAAG AAATCCTGTA	7450
TTTTGTTTAT TGCTCCAAGA GAGTCATACC ATGTTTGTAC AGCCCAGGGA	7500
AATTGCCGAG TGACCGCCAT GCGCAGAAC ATGCAGAAC AGATGGTGGT	7550
GAATATTTTC CGGAGGATGA TTCCTTGAT TAGTGCATAG GGAAGCACAG	7600
ATAAAAACAC CACAAAGAAC CCTGAGAAC AGAAGGCTGA GCTATTGAAG	7650
TATCTCACAT AGGCTGCCTT CCGAGTCAGT TTCAGTTCTG TTTGTCTTAA	7700
GTTTTCAATC ATTTTTCCA TTGCTTCTTC CCAGCAGTAT GCCTAACAG	7750
ATTGGATGTT CTCGATCATT TCTGAGGTAACACAGAAGTCTTCTC ATCATTCTCC	7800
TTCCCAGCTC TCTGATCTCT GTACTTCATC ATCATTCTCC CTAGCCCAGC	7850
CTGAAAAAGG GCAAGGACTA TCAGGAAACC AAGTCCACAG AAGGCAGACG	7900

CCTGTAACAA	CTCCCAGATT	AGCCCCATGA	GGAGTGCCAC	TTGCAAAGGA	7950
GCGATCCACA	CGAAATGTGC	CAATGCAAGT	CCTTCATCAA	ATTTGTTCA	8000
GTTGTTGGAA	AGGAGACTAA	CAAGTTGTCC	AATACTTATT	TTATCTAGAA	8050
CACGGCTTGA	CAGCTTTAAA	GTCTTCTTAT	AAATCAAAC	AAACATAGCT	8100
ATTCTCATCT	GCATTCCAAT	GTGATGAAGG	CCAAAAATGG	CTGGGTGTAG	8150
GAGCAGTGTC	CTCACAAATAA	AGAGAAGGCA	TAAGCCTATG	CCTAGATAAA	8200
TCGCGATAGA	GCGTTCTCC	TTGTTATCCG	GGTCATAGGA	AGCTATGATT	8250
CTTCCCAGTA	AGAGAGGCTG	TACTGCTTG	GTGACTTCCC	CTAAATATAA	8300
AAAGATTCCA	TAGAACATAA	ATCTCCAGAA	AAAACATCGC	CGAAGGGCAT	8350
TAATGAGTTT	AGGATTTTC	TTTGAAGCCA	GCTCTCTATC	CCATTCTCTT	8400
TCCAATTTTT	CAGATAGATT	GTCAGCAGAA	TCAACAGAAG	GGATTTGGTA	8450
TATGTCTGAC	AATTCCAGGC	GCTGTCTGTA	TCCTTTCTC	AAAATTGGTC	8500
TGGTCCAGCT	GAAAAAAAGT	TTGGAGACAA	CGCTGGCCTT	TTCCAGAGGC	8550
GACCTCTGCA	TGGTCTCTCG	GGCGCTGGGG	TCCCTGCTAG	GGCCGTCTGG	8600
GCTCAAGCTC	CTAATGCCAA	AGGAATTCC	GCAGCCC	GGATCCACTA	8650
GTTCTAGAGC	GGCCGCCACC	GCGGTGGCTG	ATCCCCTC	CGCCCGCCGC	8700
GCGCTTCGCT	TTTTATAGGG	CCGCCGCCGC	CGCCGCTCG	CCATAAAAGG	8750
AAACTTCGG	AGCGCGCCGC	TCTGATTGGC	TGCCGCCGCA	CCTCTCCGCC	8800
TCGCCCCGCC	CCGCCCCCTCG	CCCCGCC	CCCCGCC	CGCGCGCCCC	8850
CCCCCC	CCGCCCCCAT	CGCTGCACAA	AATAATTAAA	AAATAAATAA	8900
ATACAAAATT	GGGGGTGGGG	AGGGGGGGGA	GATGGGGAGA	GTGAAGCAGA	8950
ACGTGGCCTC	GAGTAGATGT	ACTGCCAAGT	AGGAAAGTCC	CATAAGGTCA	9000
TGTACTGGC	ATAATGCCAG	GCGGGCCATT	TACCGTCATT	GACGTCAATA	9050
GGGGGGCGTAC	TTGGCATATG	ATACACTTGA	TGTACTGCCA	AGTGGGCAGT	9100
TTACCGTAAA	TACTCCACCC	ATTGACGTCA	ATGGAAAGTC	CCTATTGGCG	9150
TTACTATGGG	AACATACGTC	ATTATTGACG	TCAATGGCG	GGGGTCGTTG	9200

80

GGCGGTCAGC	CAGGCAGGCC	ATTTACCGTA	AGTTATGTAA	CGACCTGCAG	9250
GCTGATCTCC	CTAGACAAAT	ATTACCGCGCT	ATGAGTAACA	CAAAATTATT	9300
CAGATTCAC	TTCCTCTTAT	TCAGTTTCC	CGCGAAAATG	GCCAAATCTT	9350
ACTCGGTTAC	GCCCAAATTT	ACTACAACAT	CCJCCCTAAAAA	CCGCGCGAAA	9400
ATTGTCACTT	CCTGTGTACA	CCGGCGCAC	CCAAAAACGT	CACTTTGCC	9450
ACATCCGTCG	CTTACATGTG	TTCCGCCACA	CTTGCAACAT	CACACTTCCG	9500
CCACACTACT	ACGTCACCCG	CCCCGTTCCC	ACGCCCGCG	CCACGTCACA	9550
AACTCCACCC	CCTCATTATC	ATATTGGCTT	CAATCCAAAA	TAAGGTATAT	9600
TATTGATGAT	GCTAGCATGC	GCAAATTAA	AGCGCTGATA	TCGATCGCGC	9650
GCAGATCTGT	CATGATGATC	ATTGCAATTG	GATCCATATA	TAGGGCCCGG	9700
GTTATAATTA	CCTCAGGTCTG	ACGTCCCAGT	GCCATTGAA	TTCGTAATCA	9750
TGGTCATAGC	TGTTTCTGT	GTGAAATTGT	TATCCGCTCA	CAATTCCACA	9800
CAACATACGA	GCCGGAAGCA	TAAAGTGTAA	AGCCTGGGGT	GCCTAATGAG	9850
TGAGCTAACT	CACATTAATT	GCGTTGCGCT	CACTGCCCGC	TTTCCAGTCG	9900
GGAAACCTGT	CGTGCCAGCT	GCATTAATGA	ATCGGCCAAC	GCGCGGGGAG	9950
AGGCAGGTTTG	CGTATTGGGC	GC			9972

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

**TAGTAAATTT GGGC**

14

81

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

AGTAAGATTT GGCC

14

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

AGTGAAATCT GAAT

14

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

GAATAATTGT GTGT

14

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

82

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:  
CGTAATATTT GTCT

14

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 8 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:  
WANWTTTG

8

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 19307 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA  
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

CCAATTCCAT CATCAATAAT ATACCTTATT TTGGATTGAA GCCAATATGA	50
TAATGAGGGG GTGGAGTTG TGACGTGGCG CGGGGCGTGG GAACGGGGCG	100
GGTGACGTAG GTTTAGGGC GGAGTAACCTT GTATGTGTTG GGAATTGTAG	150
TTTCCTTAAA ATGGGAAGTT ACGTAACGTG GGAAAACGGA AGTGACGATT	200
TGAGGAAGTT GTGGGTTTTT TGGCTTCGT TTCTGGCGT AGGTTCGCGT	250
GCGGTTTTCT GGGTGTCCCC TGTGGACTTT AACCGTTACG TCATTTTTTA	300
GTCCTATATA TACTCGCTCT GCACCTGGCC CTTTTTTACA CTGTGACTGA	350
TTGAGCTGGT GCCGTGTCGA GTGGTGTCCC TTTAATAGGT TTTCTTTTTT	400

83

ACTGGTAAGG	CTGACTGTTA	GGCTGCCGCT	GTGAAGCGCT	GTATGTTGTT	450
CTGGAGCGGG	AGGGTGCTAT	TTTGCCTAGG	CAGGAGGGTT	TTTCAGGTGT	500
TTATGTTGTT	TTCTCTCCTA	TTAATTGT	TATACCTCCT	ATGGGGGCTG	550
TAATGTTGTC	TCTACGCCTG	CGGGTATGTA	TCCCCCCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	600
CTGCAGGTGCG	ACTCTAGAGG	ATCCGAAAAAA	ACCTCCCACA	CCTCCCCCTG	650
AACCTGAAAC	ATAAAATGAA	TGCAATTGTT	GTTGTTAACT	TGTTTATTGC	700
AGCTTATAAT	GGTTACAAAT	AAAGCAATAG	CATCACAAAT	TTCACAAATA	750
AAGCATTTTT	TTCACTGCAT	TCTAGTTGTC	GTTTGTCCAA	ACTCATCAAT	800
GTATCTTATC	ATGTCTGGAT	CCCCGCGGCC	GCTCTAGAAC	TAGTGGATCC	850
CCCGGGCTGC	AGGAATTCCG	TAACATAACT	GCGTGCTTTA	TTGAGATACA	900
CAGTAAAGCA	GTAATATAAT	ACAATAGTAA	GGCATATATT	TGGTGAAATC	950
TGATATGTTG	TGAAAATGCA	GTAAAATGTA	AGTTTAAAAAA	AATAATTAGT	1000
AAATGTTACA	GTGTTGGTGT	AAAAACACAA	TCTATTATGA	TACTCAAGTA	1050
AGAGTCCAGT	ACCTGGAGAC	AATGATGATA	CATGCCATGT	GATGATTATG	1100
CTTCAGTTAC	ACTGATTATG	ATTTACACTT	TAATACTTGA	TGGTTATAAA	1150
GAACATGAAA	TGATGTCCAA	ATTATGCTTA	AAATCAGCAA	TAAAGCTCTC	1200
AGTTTTTATT	CAAATATTTT	GATAGATTCA	CTCCAGAACT	AATATCTAAA	1250
AGATAAAACG	AAAAGATTAA	AACAAAACCA	TGCACTCTAT	CTACCTTGGA	1300
TTTTAGAATG	AAACTTAAAAA	CTTCTTAGTA	GGAAAGGAAC	CCCTTGTGTT	1350
AAATCTTGGT	AAAAACAAAT	CCTTGATCAA	AGAAAATGCC	CAGTGCCACA	1400
TAAAGGAGAG	AGAGAGAGAA	AAGCAAGACC	AGAACCAAAT	TTCAATTGTC	1450
TATCTTAGAG	CTTTGGGTTT	TCTTTGGAA	ATTATAATG	AAAAAAGGAA	1500
ACTGGTGTCC	ACACAACAGA	CAAGTGGTGA	AGTTGTGAAA	TTAGGTGTGC	1550
ACAATTACTA	GAAACACCCC	AAAACCAAAG	TGAGGTAGAA	ATAGCATGAG	1600
AAGCTGTGTT	TGATGTTAAT	TACAATTAAT	AATGGACAAA	ACCCACTCGC	1650
TAGAAGTTAA	TTACACTTGA	CGTTAGAGGT	AACAGATTG	CAAAATGATA	1700

## 84

GGACAGTGAT TTCTATTGAG AGAATGCTCT	TTAAATGCTA AGAAGAAGAA	1750
ACTGGCATGA GAGGAGTAAA GCTCTTCCTA GCAGTCCTTA	GCTTTCTGTT	1800
GCACCTTTTC TCCTGGTTCA ATGACTTGCA	TTTGTGTTAGA CATTTCAGCC	1850
CGTCAACTAG ACCAGAGAGT TTGGAGACGC	T1 TTGCTCTC AAAACTTTCC	1900
AACCACGTG CCTTCTCACC CACAATCCTG	TGTGGAGTTA CTTGCAGGGA	1950
AACCAATGCA AAGGAGACAA ATGCAGTTCA	TGGGCTTCTG GACTGATATT	2000
CACCAGGGTC ACAATGTGAT TGGGTTACTT	TCTTAACAGT AATCCTAAGT	2050
CTTGCAGCAT TAAAAAAAAA AATCATCACA	ATGAAGAAAA AAAAACCAA	2100
AAAATCTAAA ATCTAAAATT CATCATCATC	ATCAACAAACA ACAACAAACAA	2150
CAACAACAAA ACCACCCACT TCAGGTTGAG	TTTATGAAGA GGGCAGAACAA	2200
ATTTAGTTGT AATTATAGAG ATGTTTATAT	GTATAGTTGT AAATATTCTAT	2250
CCATTCTTTT ACAGAGTTGT TGCTCCCCTC	ATATAAATTG ACTGAGGAGC	2300
CGCAACCTTT AGCTCCTACC ATCTTCCTCC	TACTGTCTGG GAGTTAAAAA	2350
TGTCATCTGA TGTTCTATTG CAGAAACATC	ATTAATATA ACCCAACAGT	2400
AGGAAGTTGA ATATATCAGC CAACAAATTA	CTATGATAGT AAGTCCTGTG	2450
TATTCATTCTG CATGTTCCCTT GAAAAAAATG	AATCCTCTAG CTCTCAGTGG	2500
AAAGTTTAAA ACTAGAAACA TCTGGAGCCC	TAGACAATAT TTTAGTGTGG	2550
CGGTAGTCTC CTGGCTTGG GCTCCAGGGA	AAATTCACTC TTGCCAAGC	2600
AGATAAGCCC AGATGACTAG AAGCAATTTC	CATTAGGAAG TGGCAAGAAC	2650
ATTTGAAGAA GTAACTTCAT ATCTATTTAT	CTATATACCT ATAGTATTTA	2700
TATACTTGTA GACATATAGA TGTATAAAAT	GAAAGCCCCAT AGCCAGCCCC	2750
ACTCAGTCAA CAATTCTCAA AAGAGCAATA	TGAAGCAGTC ATTTGGTGGG	2800
GTTCGTATGC AAGAAAATAA AAAAACGTCA	TGAATTCCAT ATGAATACCA	2850
CGCTAAAGTA ATGCAAAACA ATGTGCTGCC	TCAGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGT	2900
TGTGTGTGTG GTGGGTTCGT GCATGTATGT	GTGCGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT	2950
GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGC	GTGTGTGTGT GTTTAGGGGT TTTTATAAAC	3000

85

AACTTTTTT	ATAAAGCAC	1	CTTTAGTTA	CAATCTCT	TTATAACTGT	3050
TATAAAATT	TAAACAACCC	AAAATGCGTT	CCATATAAAAG	AAATGGCAAG	3100	
TTATTTAGCT	ATCAAGATT	TACATGTTT	CTTTTAAC	TTTGTCACAA	3150	
TTGCATAGAC	GTGTAAAACC	TGCCATTGTT	AACAAAACAA	TAACAGACTT	3200	
AGAAA	ACTACT	GAAATCTACA	GTATAGTACC	ACTACCCTTC	ACAAAAATAT	3250
AGATTTTATT	TCTTGTAAAC	TCTTACTGTC	TAATCCTCTT	TGTTGTACGA	3300	
ATATTATAAA	AACCATGCGG	GAATCAGGAG	TTGTAAAACA	TTTATTCTGC	3350	
TCCCTCTTCA	TCTGTCA	CTGAAACTAA	GGACTCCATC	GCTCTGCCCA	3400	
AATCATCTGC	CATGTGGAAA	AGGCTTCCTA	CATTGTGTCC	TCTCTCATTG	3450	
GCTTTCCGGG	GGCATTCTT	CCTCTTGAAC	TAGGGAAGGA	GTTGTTGAGT	3500	
TGCTCCATCA	CTTCTTCTAA	CCCTGTGCTT	GTGTCTGGG	GAGGACTCAG	3550	
AAGATCTTCC	TCACCCATAG	ATTCTGAAGT	TTGACTGCCA	ACCACTCGGA	3600	
GCAGCATAGG	CTGACTGCTA	TCTGACCTCT	GCAGAGAGGT	GGAAGGAGAG	3650	
GACACCGTGG	TGCCATTCA	CTTAGCTTCA	GCCTGGGCT	GCTCCAGGAG	3700	
CTGTCTCAGT	CTATGTA	ACT GAGACTCCAG	CTGTTTATTG	TGGTCTTCCA	3750	
GGATTTCAT	CCTGGCTTCC	AGGCGTCCTT	TGTGTTGGCG	CAGTAGCTTA	3800	
GCCTCAGCAA	TGAGCTCAGC	ATCCCTGGGA	CTCTGAGGAG	AGGTGGGCAT	3850	
CATCTCAGGA	GGAGATGGCA	GTGGAGACAG	GCCTTTATGC	TCATGCTGCT	3900	
GCTTCAGGCG	ATCATATTCT	GCTTGCAGAT	TCCTGTTTC	TTCCTCAAGA	3950	
TCTGCTAGGA	TTCTCTCTAG	CTCCCCTCTT	TCCTCACTCT	CTAAGGAAT	4000	
CAAGATCTGG	GCAGGACTAC	GAGGCTGGCT	CAGGGGGGAG	TCCTGGTTCA	4050	
AACTTTGGCA	GTAATGCTGG	ATTAACAAAT	GTTCATCATC	TATGCTCTCA	4100	
TTAGGAGAGA	TGCTATCATT	TAGATAAGAT	CCATTGCTGT	TTTCCATTTC	4150	
TGCTAGCCTG	CTAGCATAAT	GTTCAATGCG	TGAATGAGTA	TCATCGTGTG	4200	
AAAGCTGGGG	GGACGAGGCA	GGCGCAGAAT	CTACTGGCCA	GAAGTTGATC	4250	
AGAGTAACGG	GAGTTCCAT	GTTGTCCCCC	TCTAACACAG	TCTGCAC	4300	

## 86

CAGGTAGCCC	ATTCGGGGAT	GCTTCGAAA	ATACCTTTG	GTTCGAAATT	4350
TGTTTTTAG	TACCTTGGCG	AAGTCGCGAA	CATCTTCTCC	GGATGTAGTC	4400
GGAGTGCAAT	ACTCTACCAT	GGGGTAGTGC	ATTTTATGGC	CCTTTGCAAC	4450
TCGGCCAGAA	AAAAAGCAAC	TTTGGCAGAT	GTATAATTAA	AAATGCTTTA	4500
GGCTTCTGTA	CCTGAATCCA	ATGATTGGAC	ACTCCTTACA	GATGTTACAC	4550
TTGGCTTGAT	GCTTGGCAGT	TTCAGCAGCA	GCCACTCTGT	GCAAGACGGG	4600
CAGCCACACC	ATAGACTGGG	GTTCCAGGCG	CATCCAGTCA	AGGAAGAGAG	4650
CAGCTTCAAT	CTCAGGTTA	TTATTGGCAA	ATTGGAAGCA	GCTCCTGACA	4700
CTCGGCTCAA	TGTTACTGCC	CCCAAAGGAA	GCAACTTCAC	CCAACTGTCT	4750
TGGGATTTGA	ATAGAACAT	GCAGAACAG	ACCCAGCCTA	CGCTGGTCAC	4800
AAAAGCCAGT	TGAACTTGCC	ACTTGCTTGA	AAAGGTATCT	GTACTTGTCT	4850
TCCAAGTGTG	CTTTACACAG	AGAAATGATG	CCAGTTTAA	AAGACAGGAC	4900
ACGGATCCTC	CCTGTTCGTC	CCGTATCATA	AACATTGAGA	AGCCAGTTGA	4950
GACACATATC	CACACAGAGA	GGGACATTGA	CCAGATTGTT	GTGCTCTTGC	5000
TCCAGACGAT	CATAAATTGT	AGTCAAACAG	TTAATTATCT	GCAGGATATC	5050
CATGGGCTGG	TCATTTGCT	TGAGGTTGTG	CTGGTCCAGG	GCATCACATG	5100
CAGCTGACAG	GCTCAAGAGA	TCCAAGCAAA	GGGCCTTCTG	GAGCCTTCTG	5150
AGCTTCATGG	CAGTCCTATA	CGCGGAGAAC	CTGACATTAT	TCAGGTCAGC	5200
TAAAGACTGG	TAGAGCTCTG	TCATTTGGG	GTGGTCCCAA	CAAGTGGTTT	5250
GGGTCTCGTG	GTTGATATAG	TAGGGCACTT	TGTTTGGTGA	GATGGCTCTC	5300
TCCCAGGGAC	CCTGAACTGA	AGTGGAAAGG	AAGTGTGGG	ATGCAGGACC	5350
AAAGTCCCTG	TGGGCTTCAT	GCAGCTGTCT	GACACGGTCC	TCCACAGCCA	5400
CCTGTAGAAG	CCTCCATCTG	GTATTCAGAT	CTTCCAAAGT	GCTGAGGTTA	5450
TAAGGTGAGA	GCTGAATGCC	CAGTGTGGTC	AGCTGATGTG	CAAGGTCATT	5500
GACACGATTG	ACATTCTCTT	TAAGAGGTGC	AATTCTCCC	CGAAGTGCCT	5550
TGACTTTTTC	AAGGTGATCT	TGCAGAGAGT	CAATGAGGAG	ATCCCCACT	5600

GGCTGCCAGG ATCCCTGAT CACCTCAGCT TGGCGCAACT TGAGGTCCAG	5650
TTCATCGGCA GCTTCCTGAA GTTCCTGGAG TCTTTCAAGA GCTTCATCTA	5700
TTTTTCTCTG CCAATCAGCT GAGCGCAGGT TCAATTGTC CCATTCAAGCG	5750
TTGACCTCTT CAGCCTGCTT TCGTAGGAGC CGAGTGACAT TCTGAGCTCT	5800
TTCTTCAGGA GGCAGTTCTC TGGGCTCCTG GTAGAGTTTC TCTAGTCCTT	5850
CCAAAGGCTG CTCTGTCAAG AATATTCTCA CAGTCTCCAG AGTACTCATG	5900
ATTACAGGTT CTTTAGTTTT CAATTCCCTC TTGAAGGCC C TATGTATATC	5950
ATTCTGCTTC TGAAC TGCTG GGAAATCACC ACCGATGGGT GCCTGACGGC	6000
TCAGTTCATC ATCTTCAGC TGTAGCCAAA CAAGAAGTTC CTGAAGAGAA	6050
AGATGCAAAC GCTTCCACTG GTCAGAACCT GCTTCCAAAT GGGACCTAAT	6100
GTTGAGAGAC TTTTCTGAA GTTCACTCCA CTTGAAATTC ATGTTATCCA	6150
AACGTCTTG TAACAGGGT GCTTCATCCG AACCTTCCAG GGATCTCAGG	6200
ATTTTTGGC CATTTCATC AAGATTGTGA TAGATATCTG TGTGAGTTTC	6250
AATTTCTCCT TGGAGATCTT GCCATGGTTT CATCAGCTCT CTGACTCCCC	6300
TGGAGTCTTC TAGGAGCTTC TCCTTACGGG AAGCGTCCTG TAGGACATTG	6350
GCAGTTGTTT CTGCTTCCGT AATCCAGGAA AGAAACTTCT CCAGGTCCAG	6400
AGGGAAC TGCAGTAATC TATGAGTTTC TTCCAAAGCA GCCTCTTGCT	6450
CACTTACTCT TTTATGAATG TTTCCCCAAG AAGTATTGAT ATTCTCTGTT	6500
ATCATGTGTA CTTTCTGGT ATCATCAGCA GAATAGTCCC GAAGAAGTTT	6550
CAGTGCCAAA TCATTTGCCA CGTCTACACT TATCTGCCGT TGACGGAGGT	6600
CTTTGCCAA CTGCTTGGTT TCTGTGATCT TCTTTGGAT TGCACTACT	6650
GTGTGAGGAC CTTCTTCCA TGAGTCAAGC TTGCCTCTGA CCTGTCCTAT	6700
GACCTGTTCG GCTTCTTCCT TAGCTTCCAG CCATTGTGTT GAATCCTTTA	6750
ACATTCATT CAACTGTTGT CTCCTGTTCT GCAGCTGTT TTGAACCTCA	6800
TCCCAC TGAA TCTGAATTCT TTCAATTGAA TCAGTAATGA TTGTTCTAGC	6850
TTCTTGATTG CTGGTTTGT TTTTCAAATT CTGGGCAGCA GTAATGAGTT	6900

CTTCCAATTG	GGGGCGTCTC	TGTTCCAAAT	CTTGCAGTGT	TGCCTTCTGT	6950
TTGATGATCA	TTTCATTGAT	GTCTTCCAGA	TCACCCACCA	TCACTCTCTG	7000
TGATTTTATA	ACTCGATCAA	GCAGAGACAG	CCAGTCTGTA	AGTTCTGTCC	7050
AAGCTCGGTT	GAAGTCTGCC	AGTGCAGGTA	CCCCAACAG	CAAAGAAGAT	7100
GGCATTCTA	GTTTGGAGAT	GACAGTTCC	TTAGTAACCA	CAGATTGTGT	7150
CACTAGAGTA	ACAGTCTGAC	TGGCAGAGGC	TCCAGTAGTG	CTCAGTCCAG	7200
GGGCACGGTC	AGGCTGCTTT	GTCCTCAGCT	CCCGAAGTAA	ATGGTTTACA	7250
GCCTCCCAC	CAGACCTCAG	ATCTTCTAAC	TTCCTCTTCA	CTGGCTGAGT	7300
GCTTGGTTTT	TCCTTATACA	AATGCTGCC	TTTCGACAAA	AGCCTTTCCA	7350
CATCCGCTTG	TTTACCGTGA	ACTGTTACTT	CAATCTCCTT	TATGTCAAAC	7400
GGTCCTGCCT	GACTTGGTTG	GTTATAAATT	TCCAAC TGTTG	TTCTAATAGG	7450
AGAGACCCAC	AGAACAGGT	GATCCAGCTG	CTCTCAAGC	TGCCTAAAAT	7500
CTTTTAAGTG	AACCTCAAGC	TCTCCTTGT	TCTCAGGTAA	AGCTCTGGAG	7550
ACCTTTATCC	ACTGGAGATT	TGTCTGTTTG	AGCTTCTTTT	CAAGTTTATC	7600
TTGCTCTTCT	GGCCTTATGG	GAGCACTTAC	AAGTACTGCT	CCTCCTGTT	7650
CATTTAATTG	TTTTAGAATT	CCCTGGCGCA	GGGGCAACTC	TTCTGCCAGT	7700
AACTTGACTT	GTTCAAGTTG	TTCTTTAGC	TGCTGCTCAT	CTCCAAGTGG	7750
AGTAATAGCA	ATGTTATCTG	CTTCTTCCAG	CCACAAAACA	AATTCAATT	7800
AATCTCTTTG	AAATTCTGAC	AAGACATTCT	TTTGTCTTC	AATCCTTTT	7850
CTCCTTCTG	CCAGCTCTT	GCAGATGTCG	TGCCACCGCA	GACTCAAGCT	7900
TCCTAATT	TCTTGTAGAA	TATTGACATC	TGTTTTGAA	GACTGTTGAA	7950
TTATTTCTTC	CCCAGTTGCA	TTCAGTGTTC	TGACAACAGC	TTGACGCTGC	8000
CCAATGCCAT	CCTGGAGTT	CTTAAGATAAC	CATTGTATT	TAGCATGTT	8050
CCAGTTTCA	GGATTTGTG	TCTTTTGAA	AAACTGTTCA	ACTTCATTCA	8100
GCCATTGATT	AAATACCTTC	ATATCATAAT	GAAAGTGTG	CCATTTTCA	8150
ACTGATCTGT	CGAATCGCCC	TTGTCGTTCC	TTGTACATT	TATGAAGTTT	8200

TTCCCCCTGG AAATCCATCT GTGCCACGGC TTCTGTACT TTCACCTTTT	8250
CCATGGAGGT GGCACCTTGCG AAGGCTGCTG TCTTCTTCTT GTGAATAATA	8300
TCAATCCGAC CTGAGATTG TTGCAAATTG TCTTTATAT TCTTAAGAGA	8350
CTCCTCTTGC TTAAAAAGAT CTTCAAAATC TTAGCACAG AGTCAGGAG	8400
TATTTAGAAG ATGATCAACT TCTGAAAGAG CTTGTAAGAT ATGACTGATC	8450
TCGGTCAAAT AAGTAGAAGG CACATAAGAA ACATCCAAAG GCATATCTTC	8500
AGTCGTCACT ACCATAGTTT CTTCATGGAG AGTGTGAATT TGTGCAAAGT	8550
TGAGTCTTCG AAACTGAGCA AAATTGCTCT CAATTGCCG CCAGCGCTTG	8600
CTGAGCTGGA TCTGAGTTGG CTCCACTGCC ATTGCGGCC CATTCTCAGA	8650
CAAGCCCTCA GCTTGCCTGC GCACTGCATT CAGCTCCTCT TTCTTCTTCT	8700
GCAATTCACG ATCAATTTC CTTAATTTC TTTCATCTCT GGGTTCAGGT	8750
AGGCTGGCTA ATTTTTTTTC AATTTCATCC AAGCATTCA GGAGATCATC	8800
AGCCTGCCTC TTGTACTGAT ACCACTGGTG AGAAATTCT AGGGCCTTTT	8850
TTCTTCTTGT AGACCTCAAA TCCTTGAGAG CATTATGTT TGCTGTAAC	8900
AGCTGCTGTT TTATCTTAT TTCCCTCTCGC TTTCTCTCAT CTGTGATTCT	8950
TTGTTGTAAG TTGTCCTCTC TTTGCAACAA TTCATTTACA GTACCCTCAT	9000
TGTCTTCACT CATATCTTTA TTGAAGTCTT CCTCTTCAG ATTCACCCCC	9050
TGCTGAATT CAGCCTCCAG TGGTTCAAGC AATTTTGTA TATCTGAGTT	9100
AAACTGCTCC AATTCTTCA AAGGAATGGA GGCCTTCCA GTCTTAATTC	9150
TGTGAGAAAT AGCTGCAAAT CGACGGTTGA GCTCAGAGAT TTGGGGCTCT	9200
ACTACTTCC TGCAGTGGTC ACCGCGGTTT GCCATCAATT TTGCTGCTTG	9250
GTCACGTGTG GAGTCCACCT TTGGGCGCAT GTCATTCAATT TCAGCCTTTA	9300
AACGCTTAAG AATGTCTTCC TTTTGTGTTG GTTTCTTCTT TTCAGACTCA	9350
TCTAAAAGTT CATCTGCATG AATGATCCAC TTTGTGATTG GTTCTATGTT	9400
CTGATCAAAG GTTTCCATGT GTTTCTGGTA TTCCAACAAA AGATTTAGCC	9450
ATTCTTCTAC TCTGGAGGTG ACAGCTATCC AGTTACTGTT CAGAAGACTC	9500

## 90

AGTTTATCTT CTACCAAGGT TTCTTCCTTG CCCAACACCA TTTTCAAAGA	9550
CTCTCCTAAT TCTGTAACAC TCTTCAGTG AGCCTCTGT TTCTCAATCT	9600
CTTTTGAGT AGCCTTCccc CAGGCAACTT CAGAATCCAA ATTACTTGGC	9650
ATTCCCTCAA CTGCTGATCT CTTCGTCAAT TC1GTATCTG TTGCTGCCAG	9700
CCATTCTGTT AAGACATTCA TTTCCCTTCT CATCTTACGG GACAACCTCA	9750
AGCATTCTC CAACTGTTGC TTTCTCTCTG TTACCTTCGC ACCCAACTCA	9800
TTGTAATGCA ATTTCAAAGC TGTTACTCGT TCATCAAGCT CTTTGGGATT	9850
TTCTGTCTGC TTTTCTGTA CAATTGACG TCCGGTTTA ATCACCATT	9900
CCACTTCAGA CTTGACTTCA CTCAGGCTTT TATACAAGTT CACACAATGA	9950
CTTAGTTGTG ACTGAATTAC TTCCTGTTCA ACACCTTGG TTTCCAATGC	10000
AGGCAAATGC ATCTGACTT CATCTAAAAT CATCTTACTT TCCTCTAGAC	10050
GTTGTTCAAA ATTGGCTGGT TTTTGGAAATA ATCGAAATT CATGGAGACA	10100
TCTTGTAAATT TTTTCTGTGC AACATCAATT TGTGAAAGAA CCCTTGGTT	10150
GGCATCCTTC CCCTGGTTAT GTTCTTCAT TTCTTCTAAA CTTATCTCAT	10200
GACTTGTCAA ATCTGATTGG ATTTTCTGGG CTTCCTGAGG CATTGAGCT	10250
GCATCCACCT TGTCAGTGAT ATAAGCTGCC AACTGCTTGT CAATGAATT	10300
AAGCGACTCC TGAATTAAGT GCAAGGACTT TTCAATTCC TGGGCAGACT	10350
GGATACTCTG TTCAAGCAAC TTTTGTTC TCACAGCCTC TTCATGTAGT	10400
TCCCTCCAAC GAGAATTAAA CGTCTCAAGC TCCTCATTGA TCAGTTCATC	10450
CATGACTCCT CCATCTGTAA GAGTCTGTGC CAATAGACGA ATCTGATTG	10500
GGTTCTCCTC TGAATGATGC ATCAGATTAA CAAGAGATT TAGCACCTCA	10550
GTGATTCCT CAGGTCTGC AGGAACATT TCCATGGTT TAAGTTCAA	10600
TTCTACTTCA TTGAGCCACT TGTTGCTTT CTCTAAATAT GACAATAACT	10650
CATGCCAAC A TGCCCAAAC TCTTCCAAAG TTTTGCATT TCCATTCAAGC	10700
CTGGTGCACA GCCATTGGTA GTTGGTGGTC AGAGTTCAA GTTCCCTTTT	10750
TAAGGCCTCT TGTGCTGAGG GTGGAGCGTG AGCTATTACA CTATTACAG	10800

91

TCTCAGTAAG	GAGTTCACT	TTAGTTCTT	TTTGTAGTGC	CTCTTCTTTA	10850
GCTCTCTCA	TTTCTTCAAC	AGCAGTCTGT	AATTCATCTG	GAGTTTTATA	10900
TTCAAAATCT	CTCTCTAGAT	ATTCTTCTTC	AGCTTGTGTC	ATCCACTCAT	10950
GCATCTCTGA	TAGATCTTTT	TGGAGGCTTA	CGGTTTTATC	CAAACCTGCC	11000
TTTAAGGCTT	CCTTTCTGGT	GTAGACCTGG	CGGCATATGT	GATCCCAC TG	11050
AGTGTAAAGC	TCTCTAAGTT	CTGTCTCCAG	TCTGGATGCA	AACTCAAGTT	11100
CAGCTTCACT	CTTTATCTTC	TGCCCACCTT	CATTAACACT	ATTTAAACTG	11150
GGCTGAATTG	TTTGAATATC	ACCAACTAAA	AGTCTGCATT	GTTTGAGCTG	11200
TTTTTCAGG	ATTTCAGCAT	CCCCCAGGGC	AGGCCATTCC	TCTTCAGGA	11250
AAACATCAAC	TTCAGCCATC	CATTTCTGTA	AGGTTTTAT	GTGATTCTGA	11300
AATTTTCGAA	GTTTATT CAT	ATGTTCTTCT	AGCTTTGGC	AGCTTTCCAC	11350
CAACTGGGAG	GAAAGTTCT	TCCAGTGCC	CTCAATCTCT	TCAAATTCTG	11400
ACAGATATTT	CTGGCATATT	TCTGAAGGTG	CTTTCTTGGC	CATCTCCTTC	11450
ACAGTGTAC	TCAGATAGTT	GAAGCCATT	TGTTGCTCTT	TCAAAGAACT	11500
TTGCAGAGCC	TGTAATTCC	CGAGTCTCTC	CTCCATTATT	TCATATT CAG	11550
TAACACTAAG	ATAAGGTACA	GAGAGTTGC	TTTCTGACTG	CTGGATCCAC	11600
GTCCTGATGC	TACTCATTGT	CTCCTGATAG	CGCATTGGTG	GTAAAGTGTC	11650
AAAAATTGTC	TGTAGCTCTT	TCTCTTTGGC	CCTCACACCA	TCAAAGATGT	11700
GGTTAAAATG	ATTAGTAAAG	GCCACAAAGT	CTGCATCCAG	AAACATTGGC	11750
CCCTGTCCCT	TTTCTTCAG	TTGTAGACTC	TGAATTTTA	ATTGCTCAAT	11800
TTGAGGCTGA	AGAGCTGACA	ATCTGTTGAC	TTCATCCTTA	CAAATTTTA	11850
ACTGGCTTTT	AATTGCTGTT	GGCTCTGATA	GGGTGGTAGA	CTGGGTTTTC	11900
AACAAGTTTT	CGGCAGTAGT	TGTCATCTGT	TCCAATTGTT	GTAGCTGATT	11950
ATAAAAGGTA	ATGATGTTGG	TTTGATAACTC	TAGCCAGTTA	ACTCTCTCAC	12000
TCAGCAATTG	GCAGAATTCT	GTCCACCGGC	TGTTCAGTTG	TTCTGAAGCT	12050
TGTCTGATAC	TTTCAGCATT	AACACCCTCA	TTTGCCATCT	GTTCCACCA G	12100

## 92

GGCCTGAGCT	GATCTGCTGC	CATCTTGCAG	TTTTCTGAAC	TTCTCTGCTT	12150
TTTCTCGTGC	TATGGCATTG	ACTTTTTCTT	GCAAGTCTGA	GATGTTGCCT	12200
TCTTTTCGAT	AGACTGCAA	TTCAGAACTC	TGTAATACAG	CTTCTGAACG	12250
AGTAATCCAA	CTGTGAAGTT	CAGTTATATC	GACATCCAAC	CTTTTCCTGA	12300
GTTCAGAATC	CACAGTTATC	TGCCTCTTCT	TTTGAGGAGG	TGGTGGTGG	12350
AGTTCCCTCTT	GGGCATGTTT	TACCATGATT	TGTTCCCTTG	TGGTCACCAT	12400
AGTTACCGTT	TCCATTACAG	TTGTCTGTGT	TAGGGATGGT	TGAGTGGTGG	12450
TGACAGCCTG	TGAAATTGTT	GCTGAACCTCT	TTTCAAGTTT	TTGGGTTAAA	12500
TTGTCCCAAC	GTTGTGCAA	GTTCATCCATC	CAGATTCCA	TCTTTTGAGT	12550
CACTGACTTA	TTTTTCAGTG	CCGAAAGTAG	ATCTTGATTG	AGTGAACCTTA	12600
GTTCATCCAT	GGTTGGCTTT	TTCTTTCTA	GATCTATTTT	TAAAGTAGAT	12650
ATTTTGTGAA	GACTTGACAT	CATTCATTT	TGATCTTAA	AGCCACTTGT	12700
CTGAATGTTTC	TTCATTGCAT	CTTCTTTTTC	TGAAAGCCAT	GTACTAAAAA	12750
GGCACTGTTTC	TTCAGTAAAAA	TGCTGCCATT	TTAGAAGAAT	ATCTTGTAAA	12800
ACAATCCAGC	GGTCTTCAGT	CCATCTGCAG	ATATTGCC	ATCGATCTCC	12850
CAGTACCTTA	AGTTGTTCTT	CCAAAGCAGC	TGTTGCATGA	TCACCGCTGG	12900
ATTCATCAAC	CACTACTACC	ATGTGAGTGA	GCGAGTTGAC	CCTGACCTGC	12950
TCCTGTTCTA	GATCTTCTT	AAGCACCTTA	TGTTGTTGTA	CTTGGCATT	13000
TAGATCTTCA	AGATCAGGTC	CAAAGGGCTC	TTCCCTCCATT	TTCTTAGTTC	13050
TCTCTTCAGT	TTTTGTTAAC	CAGTCATCTA	GTTCTTTAA	TTTCTGATT	13100
TGGAGATCCA	TTAGAACTTT	GTGTAATTG	CTTTGTTTT	CCATGCTAGC	13150
TACCCCTGAGA	CATTCCCATC	TTGAATTAG	GAGATTCA	TGTTCTTGCA	13200
CTTCAGCTTC	TTCATCTTCT	GATAATTCC	CTTTCCAAC	TAGTTGACTT	13250
CCTAACTGTA	GAACATTACC	AACAAGTCCT	TGATGAGATG	TCAGATCCAT	13300
CATGAATCCC	TCATGAGCAT	GAAACTGTT	TTTCACTTCT	TCAACATCAT	13350
TTGAAATCTC	TCCTTGTGCT	CGCAATGTAT	CCTCGGCAGA	AAGAAGCCAT	13400

GAAAGTACTT	CTTCTAAAGC	AGTTTGGTAA	CTATCCAGAT	TTACTTCCGT	13450
CTCCCATCAAT	GAACGTCAA	GTGACTTGTC	TCTGGGAGCT	TCCAAATGCT	13500
GTGAAGGATA	GGGGCTCTGT	GTGGAATCAG	AGGTGGCAAC	ATAAGCAGCC	13550
TGTGTGAAGG	CATAACTCTT	GAATCGAGGC	TAGGAGATG	AAGAAGTTG	13600
TTCATAGCCC	TGTGCTAGAC	TGACTGTGAT	CTGTTGAGAG	TAATGCATCT	13650
GGTGATGTAA	TTGAAAATGT	TCTTCTCTAG	TTACTTTGAA	AGATGTCTG	13700
GGCAACATTT	CCACTTCTTG	AATGGCTTCA	ATGCTCACTT	GTTGTGGCAA	13750
AACTTGAAAG	AGTGATGTGA	TGTACATTAA	GATGGACTTC	TTGTCTGGAT	13800
AAAGTGGTAGC	AACATCTTCA	GGATCAAGAA	GTTTTCTAT	GCCTAACTGG	13850
CATTTGCAA	TGTTGAAGGC	ATGTTCCAGT	CTTTGGGTGG	CTGAGTGCTG	13900
TGAAACCACA	CTATTCCAAT	CAAACAGGTC	GGGCCTGTGA	CTATGGATAA	13950
GAGCATTCAA	AGCCAACCCG	TCGGACCAGC	TAGAGGTGAA	GTTGATGACG	14000
TTAACCTGTG	GATAATTACG	TGTTGACTGT	CGAACCCAGC	TCAGAAGAAT	14050
CTTTTCACTG	TTGGTTGCT	GCAATCCAGC	CATGATAGTT	TTCATCACAT	14100
TTTGACCTG	CCAGTGGAGG	ATTATATTCC	AAATCAAACC	AAGAGTGAGT	14150
TTATGATTTTC	CATCCACTAT	GTCAGTGCTT	CCTATATTCA	CTAAATCAAC	14200
ATTATTTTTC	TGTAAGACCC	GCAGTGCCTT	GTTGACATTG	TTCAGGGCAT	14250
GAACCTTTGT	AGATCCCTTT	TCTTTGGCA	GTTTTGCC	TGTAAGGCCT	14300
TCCAAGAGGT	CTAGGAGGCG	TTTCCATCC	TGCAGGTAC	TGAAGAGGTT	14350
GTCTATGTGT	TGCTTTCCAA	ACTTAGAAAA	TTGTGCATTT	ATCCATTTG	14400
TGAATGTTTT	CTTTGAAACA	TCTTCTCTTT	CATAACAGTC	CTCTACTTCT	14450
TCCCACCAAA	GCATTTGGAA	GAAAAAGTAT	ATATCAAGGC	AGGGATAAAA	14500
ATCTTGGTAA	AAGTTCTCC	CAGTTTATT	GCTCCAGGAG	GCTTAGGTAC	14550
GATGAGAAGC	CAATAAACTT	CAGCAGCCTT	GACAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	14600
TAGCACTTCA	AGTCTTCCTA	TTCGTTTTT	CTATAAAGCT	ATTGCCTTCA	14650
AGAGCGGAAT	TCCTGCAGCC	CGGGGGATCC	ACTAGTTCTA	GAGCGGCCGC	14700

## 94

GGGTACAATT	CCGCAGCTTT	TAGAGCAGAA	GTAACACTTC	CGTACAGGCC	14750
TAGAAGTAAA	GGCAACATCC	ACTGAGGAGC	AGTTCTTGGA	TTTGCACCAC	14800
CACCGGATCC	GGGACCTGAA	ATAAAAGACA	AAAAGACTAA	ACTTACCACT	14850
TAACTTTCTG	GTTTTTCAGT	TCCTCGAGTA	CCCGATCCTC	TAGAGTCCGG	14900
AGGCTGGATC	GGTCCC GG TG	TCTTCTATGG	AGGTCAAAAC	AGCGTGGATG	14950
GCGTCTCCAG	GCGATCTGAC	GGTTCACTAA	ACGAGCTCTG	CTTATATAGA	15000
CCTCCCACCG	TACACGCCTA	CCGCCCATTT	GCGTCAATGG	GGCGGAGTTG	15050
TTACGACATT	TTGGAAAGTC	CCGTTGATTT	TGGTGCCAAA	ACAAACTCCC	15100
ATTGACGTCA	ATGGGGTGGG	GA CTTGGAAA	TCCCCGTGAG	TCAAACCGCT	15150
ATCCACGCC	ATTGATGTAC	TGCCAAAACC	GCATCACCAT	GGTAATAGCG	15200
ATGACTAATA	CGTAGATGTA	CTGCCAAGTA	GGAAAGTCCC	ATAAGGTCA	15250
GTACTGGGCA	TAATGCCAGG	CGGGCCATT	ACCGTCATTG	ACGTCAATAG	15300
GGGGCGTACT	TGGCATATGA	TACACTTGAT	GTACTGCCAA	GTGGGCAGTT	15350
TACCGTAAAT	ACTCCACCCA	TTGACGTCAA	TGGAAAGTCC	CTATTGGCGT	15400
TACTATGGG	ACATACGTCA	TTATTGACGT	CAATGGGCGG	GGGTCGTTGG	15450
GCGGTAGCC	AGGCAGGCCA	TTTACCGTAA	GTTATGTAAC	GACCTGCAGG	15500
TCGACTCTAG	AGGATCTCCC	TAGACAAATA	TTACGCGCTA	TGAGTAACAC	15550
AAAATTATTC	AGATTCACT	TCCTCTTATT	CAGTTTCCC	GCGAAAATGG	15600
CCAAATCTTA	CTCGGTTACG	CCCAAATT	CTACAAACATC	CGCCTAAAAC	15650
CGCGCGAAAA	TTGTCACTTC	CTGTGTACAC	CGGCGCACAC	CAAAACGTC	15700
ACTTTGCCA	CATCCGTGCG	TTACATGTGT	TCCGCCACAC	TTGCAACATC	15750
ACACTTCCGC	CACACTACTA	CGTCACCCGC	CCC GTTCCCA	CGCCCCGCGC	15800
CACGTACAA	ACTCCACCCC	CTCATTATCA	TATTGGCTTC	AATCCAAAAT	15850
AAGGTATATT	ATTGATGATG	CTAGCGGGGC	CCTATATATG	GATCCAATTG	15900
CAATGATCAT	CATGACAGAT	CTGCGCGGA	TCGATATCAG	CGCTTTAAAT	15950
TTGCGCATGC	TAGCTATAGT	TCTAGAGGTA	CCGGTTGTTA	ACGTTAGCCG	16000

95

GCTACGTATA	CTCCGGAATA	TTAATAGGCC	TAGGATGCAT	ATGGCGGCCG	16050	
GCCGCCTGCA	GCTGGCGCCA	TCGATACGCG	TACGTCGCGA	CCGCGGACAT	16100	
GTACAGAGCT	CGAGAAGTAC	TAGTGGCCAC	GTGGGCCGTG	CACCTTAAGC	16150	
TTGGCACTGG	CCGTCGTTTT	ACAACGTCGT	GA	TGGGAAA	ACCCTGGCGT	16200
TACCCAACCTT	AATCGCCTTG	CAGCACATCC	CCCTTTCGCC	AGCTGGCGTA	16250	
ATAGCGAAGA	GGCCCACCC	GATCGCCCTT	CCCAACAGTT	GCGCAGCCTG	16300	
AATGGCGAAT	GGCGCCTGAT	GCGGTATT	CTCCTTACGC	ATCTGTGCGG	16350	
TATTCACAC	CGCATAACGTC	AAAGCAACCA	TAGTACGCGC	CCTGTAGCGG	16400	
CGCATTAAAGC	CGGGCGGGTG	TGGTGGTTAC	GCGCAGCGTG	ACCGCTACAC	16450	
TTGCCAGCGC	CCTAGCGCCC	GTCCTTTCG	CTTTCTTCCC	TTCCCTTCTC	16500	
GCCACGTTCG	CCGGCTTCC	CCGTCAAGCT	CTAAATCGGG	GGCTCCCTT	16550	
AGGGTTCCGA	TTTAGTGCTT	TACGGCACCT	CGACCCCCAA	AAACTTGATT	16600	
TGGGTGATGG	TTCACGTAGT	GGGCCATCGC	CCTGATAGAC	GGTTTTCGC	16650	
CCTTGACGT	TGGAGTCCAC	GTTCTTAAT	AGTGGACTCT	TGTTCCAAAC	16700	
TGGAACAACA	CTCAACCTA	TCTCGGGCTA	TTCTTTGAT	TTATAAGGGA	16750	
TTTTGCCGAT	TTCGGCCTAT	TGGTTAAAAA	ATGAGCTGAT	TTAACAAAAA	16800	
TTTAACGCGA	ATTTAACAA	AATATTAACG	TTTACAATT	TATGGTGCAC	16850	
TCTCAGTACA	ATCTGCTCTG	ATGCCGCATA	GTTAACCCAG	CCCCGACACC	16900	
CGCCAACACC	CGCTGACGCG	CCCTGACGGG	CTTGTCTGCT	CCCGGCATCC	16950	
GCTTACAGAC	AAGCTGTGAC	CGTCTCCGGG	AGCTGCATGT	GTCAGAGGTT	17000	
TTCACCGTCA	TCACCGAAAC	GCGCGAGACG	AAAGGGCCTC	GTGATACGCC	17050	
TATTTTATA	GGTTAATGTC	ATGATAATAA	TGGTTTCTTA	GACGTCAGGT	17100	
GGCACTTTTC	GGGGAAATGT	GCGCGGAACC	CCTATTGTT	TATTTTTCTA	17150	
AATACATTCA	AATATGTATC	CGCTCATGAG	ACAATAACCC	TGATAAAATGC	17200	
TTCAATAATA	TTGAAAAAGG	AAGAGTATGA	GTATTCAACA	TTTCCGTGTC	17250	
GCCCTTATTC	CCTTTTTGTC	GGCATTGTC	CTTCCTGTT	TTGCTCACCC	17300	

## 96

AGAAACGCTG	GTGAAAGTAA	AAGATGCTGA	AGATCAGTTG	GGTGCACGAG	17350	
TGGGTTACAT	CGAACTGGAT	CTCAACAGCG	GTAAGATCCT	TGAGAGTTT	17400	
CGCCCCGAAG	AACGTTTCC	AATGATGAGC	ACTTTAAAG	TTCTGCTATG	17450	
TGGCGCGGT	TTATCCC	TTGACGCCGG	GCAAGAGCAA	CTCGGTCGCC	17500	
GCATACACTA	TTCTCAGAAT	GA	AGTACTCACC	AGTCACAGAA	17550	
AAGCATCTTA	CGGATGGCAT	GACAGTAAGA	GAATTATGCA	GTGCTGCCAT	17600	
AACCATGAGT	GATAACACTG	CGGCCAACTT	ACTTCTGACA	ACGATCGGAG	17650	
GACCGAAGGA	GCTAACCGCT	TTTTTGAC	ACATGGGGGA	TCATGTA	17700	
CGCCTTGATC	GTTGGGAACC	GGAGCTGAAT	GAAGCCATAC	CAAACGACGA	17750	
GCGTGACACC	ACGATGCCTG	TAGCAATGGC	AA	ACAACGTTG	CGCAA	17800
TAAC	GGCGA	ACTACTTACT	CTAGCTTCCC	GGCAACAATT	AATAGACTGG	17850
ATGGAGGC	GG	ATAAAAGTTGC	AGGACCA	CTGCGCTCGG	CCCTTCCGGC	17900
TGGCTGG	TTT	ATTGCTGATA	AATCTGGAGC	CGGTGAGCGT	GGGTCTCGCG	17950
GTATCATTG	GC	AGCACTGGGG	CCAGATGGTA	AGCCCTCCCG	TATCGTAGTT	18000
ATCTACACGA	CGGGGAGTCA	GGCAACTATG	GATGAACGAA	ATAGACAGAT	18050	
CGCTGAGATA	GGTGCCTCAC	TGATTAAGCA	TTGGTAACTG	TCAGACCAAG	18100	
TTTACTCATA	TATACTTTAG	ATTGATTAA	AACTTCATTT	TTAATTAAA	18150	
AGGATCTAGG	TGAAGATCCT	TTTGATAAT	CTCATGACCA	AAATCCCTTA	18200	
ACGTGAGTTT	TCGTTCCACT	GAGCGTCAGA	CCCCGTAGAA	AAGATCAAAG	18250	
GATCTTCTTG	AGATCCTTTT	TTTCTGCGCG	TAATCTGCTG	CTTGCAAACA	18300	
AAAAAAACCAC	CGCTACCAGC	GGTGGTTGT	TTGCCGGATC	AAGAGCTACC	18350	
AACTCTTTT	CCGAAGGTAA	CTGGCTTCAG	CAGAGCGCAG	ATACCAAATA	18400	
CTGTTCTTCT	AGTGTAGCCG	TAGTTAGGCC	ACCACTTCAA	GAAC	ACTCTGTA	18450
GCACCGCCTA	CATACCTCGC	TCTGCTAATC	CTGTTACCA	G	GGCTGCTGC	18500
CAGTGGCGAT	AAGTCGTGTC	TTACCGGGTT	GGACTCAAGA	CGATAGTTAC	18550	
CGGATAAGGC	GCAGCGGT	GGCTGAACGG	GGGGTTCGTG	CACACAGCCC	18600	

97

AGCTTGGAGC	GAACGACCTA	CACCGAACTG	AGATAACCTAC	AGCGTGAGCT	18650	
ATGAGAAAAGC	GCCACGCTTC	CCGAAGGGAG	AAAGGC GGAC	AGGTATCCGG	18700	
TAAGCGGCAG	GGTCGGAACA	GGAGAGCGCA	CGAGGGAGCT	TCCAGGGGGA	18750	
AACGCCTGGT	ATCTTTATAG	TCCTGTGGG	TT	CGCCACC	TCTGACTTGA	18800
CGCTCGATTT	TTGTGATGCT	CGTCAGGGGG	GGCGAGCCTA	TGGAAAAACG	18850	
CCAGCAACGC	GGCCTTTTA	CGGTTCTGG	CCTTTTGCTG	GCCTTTGCT	18900	
CACATGTTCT	TTCCTGCGTT	ATCCCCTGAT	TCTGTGGATA	ACCGTATTAC	18950	
CGCCTTGAG	TGAGCTGATA	CCGCTGCCG	CAGCCGAACG	ACCGAGCGCA	19000	
GCGAGTCAGT	GAGCGAGGAA	GC GGAAGAGC	GCCCAATACG	CAAACCGCCT	19050	
CTCCCCGCGC	GTTGGCCGAT	TCATTAATGC	AGCTGGCACG	ACAGGTTTCC	19100	
CGACTGGAAA	GC GGGCAGTG	AGCGCAACGC	AATTAATGTG	AGTTAGCTCA	19150	
CTCATTAGGC	ACCCCAGGCT	TTACACTTTA	TGCTTCCGGC	TCGTATGTTG	19200	
TGTGGAATTG	TGAGCGGATA	ACAATTCAC	ACAGGAAACA	GCTATGACCA	19250	
TGATTACGAA	TTCGAATGGC	CATGGGACGT	CGACCTGAGG	TAATTATAAC	19300	
CCGGGCC					19307	

**WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:**

1. A recombinant shuttle vector comprising:

(a) the DNA sequences of, or corresponding to, a portion of the genome of an adenovirus which comprises DNA sequences of, or corresponding to, the adenovirus 5' and 3' inverted terminal repeats and packaging/enhancer domain necessary for replication and virion encapsidation in the absence of sequence encoding viral genes;

(b) a selected gene operatively linked to regulatory sequences directing its expression, said gene operatively linked to the DNA of (a) and capable of expression in a target cell *in vivo* or *in vitro*.

2. The vector according to claim 1 wherein said DNA sequences (a) comprise the native adenovirus 5' inverted terminal repeats and packaging sequences.

3. The vector according to claim 1 wherein said DNA sequences (a) comprise the native adenovirus 3' inverted terminal repeat sequences.

4. The vector according to claim 1 wherein said selected gene (b) is a reporter gene.

5. The vector according to claim 4 wherein said reporter gene is selected from the group consisting of the genes encoding  $\beta$ -galactosidase, alkaline phosphatase and green fluorescent protein.

6. The vector according to claim 1 wherein said selected gene (b) is a therapeutic gene.

7. The vector according to claim 6 wherein said therapeutic gene is selected from the group consisting of a normal CFTR gene, a DMD Becker allele and a normal LDL gene.

8. A crippled adenovirus helper virus comprising a modified adenovirus sequence in place of native adenovirus sequence map units 0-1, which modification reduces the packaging efficiency of said virus, said virus also containing selected adenovirus genes necessary to direct a productive viral infection.

9. The helper virus according to claim 8 wherein said modified sequence comprises:

- i. a fragment of adenovirus map units 0-1;
- ii. a fragment of (i) containing a 5' inverted terminal repeat and between one to four selected packaging sequences,
- iii. a modified fragment of (i) containing at least one PAC consensus sequence in place of at least one native PAC sequence; and
- iv. a modified fragment of (ii), wherein said native PAC sequences are mutated to contain modified sequences.

10. The virus according to claim 8 wherein said modified sequence comprises Ad5 base pairs 1-269.

11. The virus according to claim 8 wherein said sequence (ii) comprises Ad5 base pairs 1-321.

12. The virus according to claim 8 wherein said helper adenovirus is conjugated to a poly-cation sequence.

100

13. A method for producing a recombinant adenovirus which comprises transfecting a selected host cell with

(a) a recombinant shuttle vector comprising

i. the DNA sequences of, or corresponding to, a portion of the genome of an adenovirus which comprises adenovirus 5' and 3' cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation in the absence of sequence encoding viral genes; and

ii. a selected gene operatively linked to regulatory sequences directing its expression, said gene linked to the DNA of (a) and capable of expression in a target cell *in vivo* or *in vitro*; and

(b) a helper adenovirus comprising sufficient adenovirus gene sequences necessary for a productive viral infection, wherein said transfected host cell permits the formation of a recombinant virus comprising the DNA of (i) and (ii) in an adenoviral capsid, and isolating and purifying the recombinant virus from said cell.

14. The method according to claim 13, wherein said helper virus is a crippled helper virus comprising a modified adenovirus sequence in place of native adenovirus sequence map units 0-1, which modification reduces the packaging efficiency of said helper virus, said helper virus also containing selected adenovirus genes necessary to direct a productive viral infection.

15. The method according to claim 13 wherein said helper adenovirus is associated with a poly-cation sequence.

101

16. The method according to claim 13 wherein said vector is associated with said helper adenovirus conjugate in a single particle.

17. The method according to claim 13 wherein said helper virus is an adenovirus sequence containing deletions of all or portions of the E1a and E1b genes.

18. The method according to claim 13 wherein said helper virus is an adenovirus sequence containing deletions of all or a portion of the E3 gene.

19. A recombinant adenovirus comprising

i. the DNA of, or corresponding to, a portion of the genome of an adenovirus which comprises adenovirus 5' and 3'cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation in the absence of sequence encoding viral genes;

ii. a selected gene operatively linked to regulatory sequences directing its expression, said gene linked to the DNA of (a) and capable of expression in a target cell *in vivo* or *in vitro*;

said DNA and gene encapsidated in an adenoviral capsid.

20. The virus according to claim 19 wherein said viral capsid is a capsid of an adenovirus serotype selected from the group consisting of types 2, 4, 5, 7, 12 and 40.

21. The virus according to claim 19 wherein said selected gene is a CFTR gene, a DMD gene and an LDL gene.

102

22. The use of a recombinant adenovirus according to claim 19 for the manufacture of a pharmaceutical composition suitable for delivering and integrating a selected gene into the chromosome of a target cell.

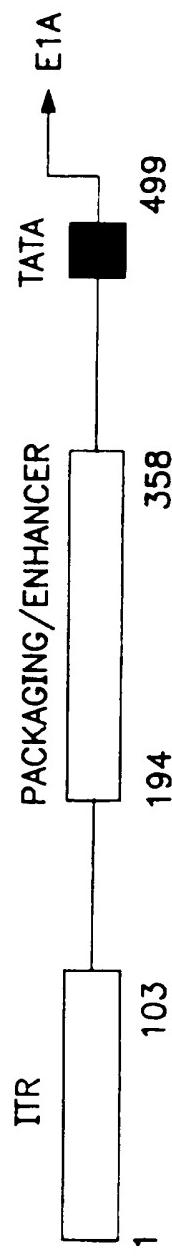
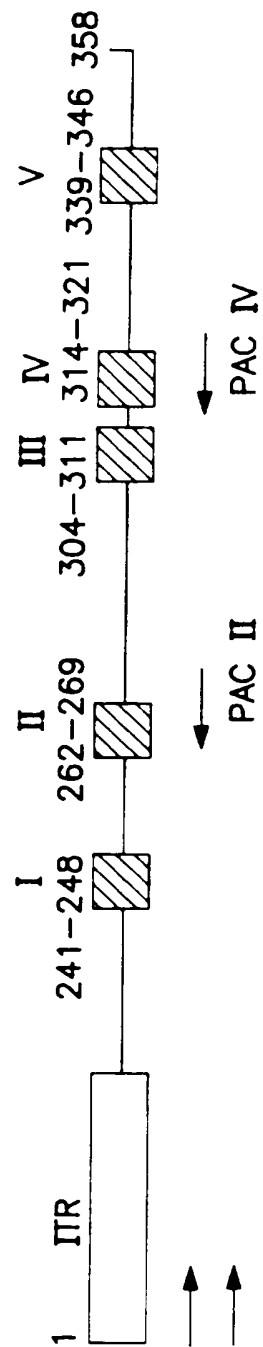


FIG. IA



B  
FIG

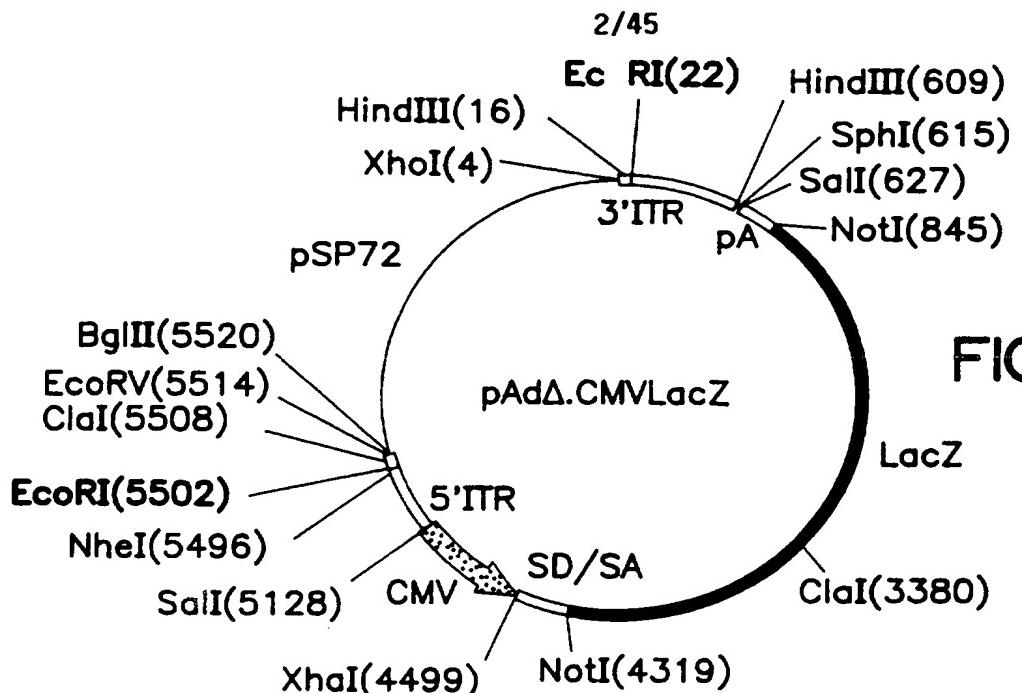


FIG. 2A

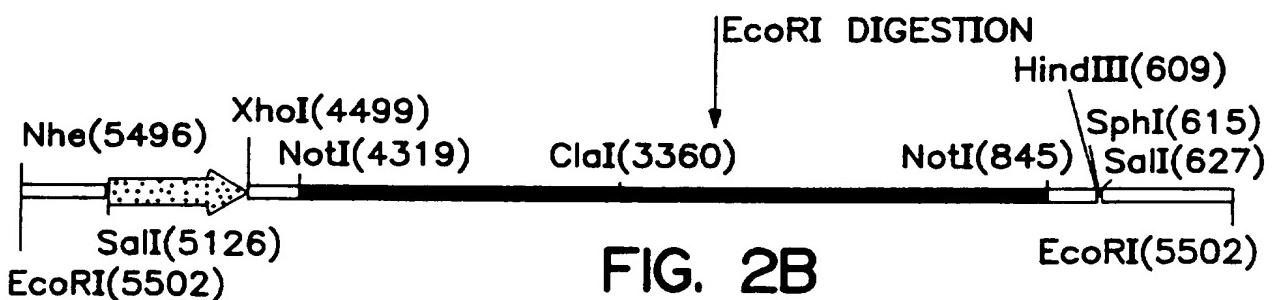


FIG. 2B

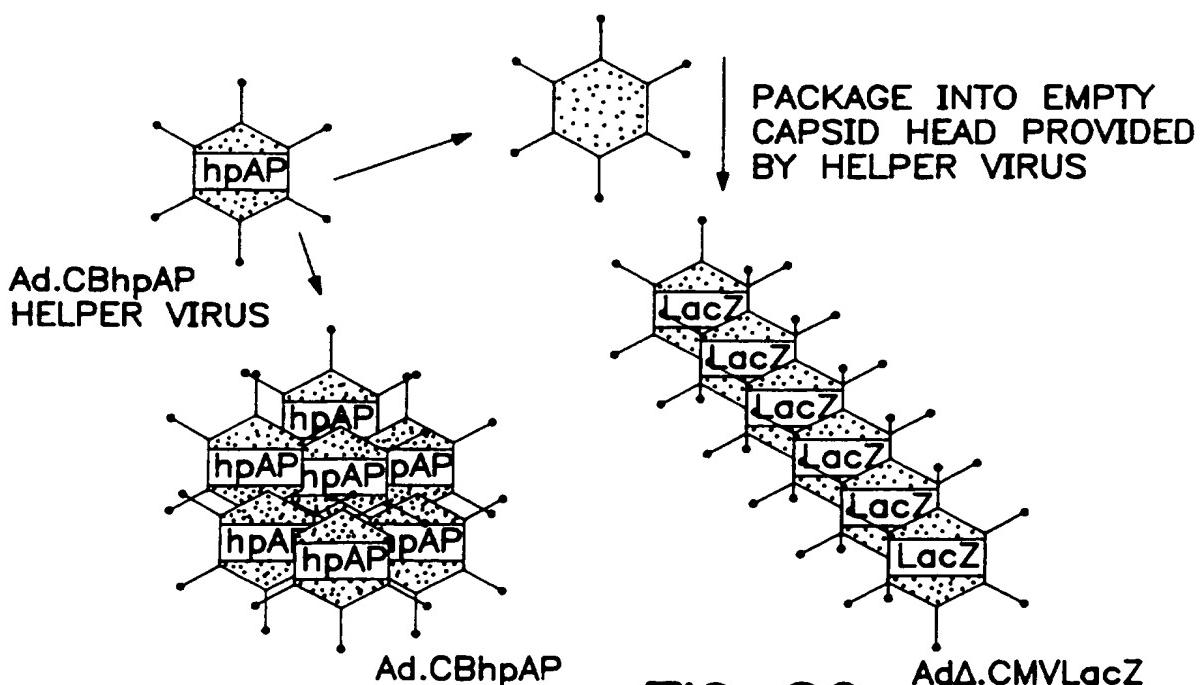


FIG. 2C

3/45

## FIGURE 3A

GAACTCGAGC AGCTGAAGCT TGAATTCCAT CATCAATAAT ATACCTTATT	50
TTGGATTGAA GCCAATATGA TAATGAGGGG GTGGAGTTTG TGACGTGGCG	100
CGGGGCGTGG GAACGGGGCG GGTGACGTAG GTTTTAGGGC GGAGTAACTT	150
GTATGTGTTG GGAATTGTAG TTTTCTTAAA ATGGGAAGTT ACGTAACGTG	200
GGAAAACGGA AGTGACGATT TGAGGAAGTT GTGGGTTTT TGGCTTTCGT	250
TTCTGGCGT AGGTTCGCGT GCGGTTTCT GGGTGTTTT TGTGGACTTT	300
AACCGTTACG TCATTTTTA GTCCTATATA TACTCGCTCT GCACTTGGCC	350
CTTTTTACA CTGTGACTGA TTGAGCTGGT GCCGTGTCGA GTGGTGTTTT	400
TTTAATAGGT TTTCTTTTT ACTGGTAAGG CTGACTGTTA GGCTGCCGCT	450
GTGAAGCGCT GTATGTTGTT CTGGAGCGGG AGGGTGCTAT TTTGCCTAGG	500
CAGGAGGGTT TTTCAGGTGT TTATGTTTT TTCTCTCCTA TTAATTTGT	550
TATACCTCCT ATGGGGGCTG TAATGTTGTC TCTACGCCTG CGGGTATGTA	600
TTCCCCCAA GCTTGCATGC CTGCAGGTG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCGAAAAA	650
ACCTCCCACA CCTCCCCCTG AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT	700
GTTGTTAACT TGTAAATTGC AGCTTATAAT GGTTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG	750
CATCACAAAT TTCACAAATA AAGCATTTTT TTCACTGCAT TCTAGTTGTG	800
GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT GTATCTTATC ATGTCTGGAT CCCCAGGGCC	850
GCCTAGAGTC GAGGCCGAGT TTGTCAGAAA GCAGACAAA CAGCGGTTGG	900
AATAATAGCG AGAACAGAGA AATAGCGGCA AAAATAATAC CCGTATCACT	950
TTTGCTGATA TGGTTGATGT CATGTAGCCA AATCGGGAAA AACGGGAAGT	1000
AGGCTCCCAT GATAAAAAG TAAAAGAAA AGAATAAACC GAACATCAA	1050
AAGTTTGTGT TTTTAAATA GTACATAATG GATTTCTTA CGCGAAATAC	1100
GGGCAGACAT GGCCTGCCG GTTATTATTA TTTTGACAC CAGACCAACT	1150
GGTAATGGTA GCGACCAGCG CTCAGCTGTA ATTCCGCCGA TACTGACGGG	1200
CTCCAGGAGT CGTCGCCACC AATCCCCATA TGGAAACCCT CGATATTCA	1250
CCATGTGCCT TCTTCCCGCGT GCAGCAGATG GCGATGGCTG CTTTCCATCA	1300
GTTGCTGTTG ACTGTAGCGG CTGATGTTGA ACTGGAAGTC GCCCGGCCAC	1350

4/45

## FIGURE 3B

TGGTGTGGC	CATAATTCAA	TTCGCGCGTC	CCGCAGCGCA	GACCGTTTTC	1400
GCTCGGAAAG	ACGTACGGGG	TATACATGTC	TGACAATGGC	AGATCCCAGC	1450
GGTAAAACA	GGCGGCAGTA	AGGCGGTCGG	GATAGTTTTC	TTGCGGCCCT	1500
AATCCGAGCC	AGTTTACCCG	CTCTGCTACC	TGCGCCAGCT	GGCAGTTCAG	1550
GCCAATCCGC	GCCGGATGCG	GTGTATCGCT	CGCCACTTCA	ACATCAACGG	1600
TAATGCCAT	TTGACCACTA	CCATCAATCC	GGTAGGTTTT	CCGGCTGATA	1650
AATAAGGTTT	TCCCCTGATG	CTGCCACGCG	TGAGCGGTG	TAATCAGCAC	1700
CGCATCAGCA	AGTGTATCTG	CCGTGCACTG	CAACAACGCT	GCTTCGGCCT	1750
GGTAATGGCC	CGCCGCCTTC	CAGCGTTCGA	CCCAGGGCGTT	AGGGTCAATG	1800
CGGGTCGCTT	CACTTACGCC	AATGTCGTTA	TCCAGCGGTG	CACGGGTGAA	1850
CTGATCGCGC	AGCGGCGTCA	GCAGTTGTTT	TTTATCGCCA	ATCCACATCT	1900
GTGAAAGAAA	GCCTGACTGG	CGGTTAAATT	GCCAAACGCTT	ATTACCCAGC	1950
TCGATGCAA	AATCCATTTC	GCTGGTGGTC	AGATGCGGGA	TGGCGTGGGA	2000
CGCGGCGGGG	AGCGTCACAC	TGAGGTTTTC	CGCCAGACGC	CACTGCTGCC	2050
AGGCCTGAT	GTGCCCCGCT	TCTGACCATG	CGGTGGCGTT	CGGTTGCACT	2100
ACGCGTACTG	TGAGCCAGAG	TTGCCCGGCG	CTCTCCGGCT	GCGGTAGTTC	2150
AGGCAGTTCA	ATCAACTGTT	TACCTTGCG	AGCGACATCC	AGAGGCACCT	2200
CACCGCTTGC	CAGCGGCTTA	CCATCCAGCG	CCACCATCCA	GTGCAGGAGC	2250
TCGTTATCGC	TATGACGGAA	CAGGTATTG	CTGGTCACCT	CGATGGTTG	2300
CCCGGATAAAA	CGGAACCTGGA	AAAACGCTG	CTGGTGTGTTT	GCTTCCGTCA	2350
GCGCTGGATG	CGGCGTGCAG	TCGGCAAAGA	CCAGACCGTT	CATAACAGAAC	2400
TGGCGATCGT	TCGGCGTATC	GCCAAAATCA	CCGCCGTAAG	CCGACCAACGG	2450
GTTGCCGTTT	TCATCATATT	TAATCAGCGA	CTGATCCACC	CAGTCCCAGA	2500
CGAAGCCGCC	CTGTAAACGG	GGATACTGAC	GAAACGCCTG	CCAGTATTAA	2550
GCGAAACCGC	CAAGACTGTT	ACCCATCGCG	TGGGCGTATT	CGCAAAGGAT	2600
CAGCGGGCGC	GTCTCTCCAG	GTAGCGAAAG	CCATTTTTG	ATGGACCATT	2650

## FIGURE 3C

TCGGCACAGC CGGGAAGGGC TGGTCTTCAT CCACGCGCGC GTACATCGGG	2700
CAAATAATAT CGGTGGCCGT GGTGTCGGCT CCGCCGCCTT CATACTGCAC	2750
CGGGCGGGAA GGATCGACAG ATTTGATCCA GCGATAACAGC GCGTCGTGAT	2800
TAGGCCCGTG GCCTGATTCA TTCCCCAGCG ACCAGATGAT CACACTCGGG	2850
TGATTACGAT CGCGCTGCAC CATTGCGTT ACGCGTTCGC TCATCGCCGG	2900
TAGCCAGCGC GGATCATCGG TCAGACGATT CATTGGCACC ATGCCGTGGG	2950
TTTCAATATT GGCTTCATCC ACCACATACA GGCGTAGCG GTCGCACAGC	3000
GTGTACCACA GCGGATGGTT CGGATAATGC GAACAGCGCA CGGGGTTAAA	3050
GTTGTTCTGC TTCATCAGCA GGATATCCTG CACCATCGTC TGCTCATCCA	3100
TGACCTGACC ATGCAGAGGA TGATGCTCGT GACGGTTAAC GCCTCGAATC	3150
AGCAACGGCT TGCCGTTCAAG CAGCAGCAGA CCATTTCAA TCCGCACCTC	3200
GCGGAAACCG ACATCGCAGG CTTCTGCTTC AATCAGCGTG CCGTCGGCGG	3250
TGTGCAGTTC AACCAACCGCA CGATAGAGAT TCGGGATTTC GCGCCTCCAC	3300
AGTTTCGGGT TTTCGACGTT CAGACGTAGT GTGACGCGAT CGGCATAACC	3350
ACCACGCTCA TCGATAATTT CACCGCCGAA AGGCGCGGTG CCGCTGGCGA	3400
CCTGCGTTTC ACCCTGCCAT AAAGAAACTG TTACCCGTAG GTAGTCACGC	3450
AACTCGCCGC ACATCTGAAC TTCAGCCTCC AGTACAGCGC GGCTGAAATC	3500
ATCATTAAAG CGAGTGGCAA CATGGAAATC GCTGATTTGT GTAGTCGGTT	3550
TATGCAGCAA CGAGACGTCA CGGAAAATGC CGCTCATCCG CCACATATCC	3600
TGATCTTCCA GATAACTGCC GTCACTCCAA CGCAGCACCA TCACCGCGAG	3650
GCGGTTTTCT CCGGCGCGTA AAAATGCGCT CAGGTCAAAT TCAGACGGCA	3700
AACGACTGTC CTGGCCGTAA CCGACCCAGC GCCCGTTGCA CCACAGATGA	3750
AACGCCGAGT TAACGCCATC AAAAATAATT CGCGTCTGGC CTTCCGTAG	3800
CCAGCTTCA TCAACATTAA ATGTGAGCGA GTAACAACCC GTGGATTCT	3850
CCGTGGGAAC AAACGGCGGA TTGACCGTAA TGGGATAGGT TACGTTGGTG	3900
TAGATGGGCG CATCGTAACC GTGCATCTGC CAGTTGAGG GGACGACGAC	3950

## FIGURE 3D

AGTATCGGCC	TCAGGAAGAT	CCGACTCCAG	CCAGCTTCC	GGCACCGCTT	4000
CTGGTGCCGG	AAACCAGGCA	AAGGCCATT	CGCCATTCA	GCTGCGAAC	4050
TGTTGGGAAG	GGCGATCGGT	GCAGGGCCTCT	TCTCTATTAC	GCCAGCTGGC	4100
CAAAGGGGGA	TGTGCTGCAA	GGCGATTAAG	TTGGGTAACG	CCAGGGTTTT	4150
CCCAGTCACG	ACGTTGTAAA	ACGACGGGAT	CGCGCTTGAG	CAGCTCCTTG	4200
CTGGTGTCCA	GACCAATGCC	TCCCAGACCG	GCAACGAAAA	TCACGTTCTT	4250
GTTGGTCAAA	GTAAACGACA	TGGTGACTTC	TTTTTGCTT	AGCAGGGCTC	4300
TTTCGATCCC	CGGGAATTGC	GGCCGCGGGT	ACAATTCCGC	AGCTTTAGA	4350
GCAGAAGTAA	CACTTCCGTA	CAGGCCTAGA	AGTAAAGGCA	ACATCCACTG	4400
AGGAGCAGTT	CTTTGATTTG	CACCACCACC	GGATCCGGGA	CCTGAAATAA	4450
AAGACAAAAAA	GACTAAACTT	ACCAGTTAAC	TTTCTGGTTT	TTCAGTTCT	4500
CGAGTACCGG	ATCCTCTAGA	GTCCGGAGGC	TGGATCGGTC	CCGGTCTCTT	4550
CTATGGAGGT	CAAAACAGCG	TGGATGGCGT	CTCCAGGCAG	TCTGACGGTT	4600
CACTAACGAA	GCTCTGCTTA	TATAGACCTC	CCACCGTACA	CGCCTACCGC	4650
CCATTTGCGT	CAATGGGGCG	GAGTTGTTAC	GACATTTGG	AAAGTCCCGT	4700
TGATTTGGT	GCCAAAACAA	ACTCCCATTG	ACGTCAATGG	GGTGGAGACT	4750
TGGAAATCCC	CGTGAGTC	ACCGCTATCC	ACGCCATTG	ATGTACTGCC	4800
AAAACCGCAT	CACCATGGTA	ATAGCGATGA	CTAATACGTA	GATGTACTGC	4850
CAAGTAGGAA	AGTCCCATAA	GGTCATGTAC	TGGGCATAAT	GCCAGGGCGGG	4900
CCATTTACCG	TCATTGACGT	CAATAGGGGG	CGTACTTGGC	ATATGATACA	4950
CTTGATGTAC	TGCCAAGTGG	GCAGTTTACC	GTAAATACTC	CACCCATTGA	5000
CGTCAATGGA	AAGTCCCTAT	TGGCGTTACT	ATGGGAACAT	ACGTCAATTAT	5050
TGACGTCAAT	GGGCGGGGGT	CGTTGGGCAG	TCAGCCAGGC	GGGCCATTAA	5100
CCGTAAGTTA	TGTAACGACC	TGCAGGTGCA	CTCTAGAGGA	TCTCCCTAGA	5150
CAAATATTAC	GCGCTATGAG	TAACACAAAA	TTATTCAGAT	TTCACTTCCT	5200
CTTATTCACT	TTTCCCGCGA	AAATGGCCAA	ATCTTACTCG	GTTACGCCCA	5250

7/45

## FIGURE 3E

AATTTACTAC AACATCCGCC TAAAACCGCG CGAAAATTGT CACTTCCTGT	5300
GTACACCGGC GCACACCAAA AACGTCACTT TTGCCACATC CGTCGCTTAC	5350
ATGTGTTCCG CCACACTTGC AACATCACAC TTCCGCCACA CTACTACGTC	5400
ACCCGCCCG TTCCCACGCC CCGGCCACG TCACAAACTC CACCCCTCA	5450
TTATCATATT GGCTTCAATC CAAAATAAGG TATATTATTG ATGATGCTAG	5500
CGAATTCAATC GATGATATCA GATCTGCCGG TCTCCCTATA GTGAGTCGTA	5550
TTAATTCGA TAAGCCAGGT TAACCTGCAT TAATGAATCG GCCAACGCGC	5600
GGGGAGAGGC GGTTTGCCTA TTGGGCCGTC TTCCGCTTCC TCGCTCACTG	5650
ACTCGCTGCG CTCGGTCGTT CGGCTGCCGC GAGCGGTATC AGCTCACTCA	5700
AAGGCGGTAA TACGGTTATC CACAGAATCA GGGGATAACG CAGGAAAGAA	5750
CATGTGAGCA AAAGGCCAGC AAAAGGCCAG GAACCGTAAA AAGGCCGCGT	5800
TGCTGGCGTT TTTCCATAGG CTCCGCCCG CTGACGAGCA TCACAAAAAT	5850
CGACGCTCAA GTCAGAGGTG GCGAAACCCG ACAGGACTAT AAAGATACCA	5900
GGCGTTTCCC CCTGGAAGCT CCCTCGTGCCT CTCTCCTGTT CCGACCCCTGC	5950
CGCTTACCGG ATACCTGTCC GCCTTCTCC CTTCGGGAAG CGTGGCGCTT	6000
TCTCAATGCT CACGCTGTAG GTATCTCAGT TCGGTGTTAGG TCGTTCGCTC	6050
CAAGCTGGC TGTGTGCACG AACCCCCCGT TCAGCCCGAC CGCTGCGCCT	6100
TATCCGGTAA CTATCGTCTT GAGTCCAACC CGGTAAGACA CGACTTATCG	6150
CCACTGGCAG CAGCCACTGG TAACAGGATT AGCAGAGCGA GGTATGTAGG	6200
CGGTGCTACA GAGTTCTTGA AGTGGTGGCC TAACTACGGC TACACTAGAA	6250
GGACAGTATT TGGTATCTGC GCTCTGCTGA AGCCAGTTAC CTTCGGAAAA	6300
AGAGTTGGTA GCTCTTGATC CGGCAAACAA ACCACCGCTG CTAGCGGTGG	6350
TTTTTTGTT TGCAAGCAGC AGATTACCGCG CAGAAAAAAA GGATCTCAAG	6400
AAGATCCTTT GATCTTTCT ACGGGGTCTG ACGCTCAGTG GAACGAAAC	6450
TCACGTTAAG GGATTTGGT CATGAGATTA TCAAAAAGGA TCTTCACCTA	6500
GATCCTTTTA AATTAAAAAT GAAGTTTAA ATCAATCTAA AGTATATATG	6550

8/45

## FIGURE 3F

AGTAAACATTG	GTCTGACAGT	TACCAATGCT	TAATCAGTGA	GGCACCTATC	6600
TCAGCGATCT	GTCTATTCG	TTCATCCATA	GTTGCCTGAC	TCCCCGTCGT	6650
GTAGATAACT	ACGATACGGG	AGGGCTTACC	ATCTGGCCCC	AGTGCTGCAA	6700
TGATACCGCG	AGACCCACGC	TCACCGGCTC	C/GATTTATC	AGCAATAAAC	6750
CAGCCAGCCG	GAAGGGCCGA	GCGCAGAAGT	GGTCCTGCAA	CTTTATCCGC	6800
CTCCATCCAG	TCTATTAATT	GTTGCCGGGA	AGCTAGAGTA	AGTAGTTCGC	6850
CAGTTAATAG	TTTGCACAAAC	GTTGTTGCCA	TTGCTACAGG	CATCGTGGTG	6900
TCACGGCTCGT	CGTTTGGTAT	GGCTTCATTTC	AGCTCCGGTT	CCCAACGATC	6950
AAGGCGAGTT	ACATGATCCC	CCATGTTGTG	AAAAAAAGCG	GTTAGCTCCT	7000
TCGGTCCTCC	GATCGTTGTC	AGAAGTAAGT	TGGCCGCAGT	GTTATCACTC	7050
ATGGTTATGG	CAGCACTGCA	TAATTCTCTT	ACTGTCATGC	CATCCGTAAG	7100
ATGCTTTCT	GTGACTGGTG	AGTACTCAAC	CAAGTCATTTC	TGAGAATAGT	7150
GTATGCGGCG	ACCGAGTTGC	TCTTGCCCGG	CGTCAATACG	GGATAATACC	7200
GCGCCACATA	GCAGAACTTT	AAAAGTGCTC	ATCATTGGAA	AACGTTCTTC	7250
GGGGCGAAAA	CTCTCAAGGA	TCTTACCGCT	GTTGAGATCC	AGTCGATGT	7300
AACCCACTCG	TGCACCCAAC	TGATCTTCAG	CATCTTTAC	TTTCACCAGC	7350
GTTCCTGGGT	GAGCAAAAAC	AGGAAGGCAA	AATGCCGCAA	AAAAGGGAAT	7400
AAGGGCGACA	CGGAAATGTT	GAATACTCAT	ACTCTTCCTT	TTTCAATATT	7450
ATTGAAGCAT	TTATCAGGGT	TATTGTCTCA	TGAGCGGATA	CATATTGAA	7500
TGTATTTAGA	AAAATAAACAA	AATAGGGGTT	CCGCGCACAT	TTCCCCGAAA	7550
AGTGCCACCT	GACGTCTAAG	AAACCATTAT	TATCATGACA	TTAACCTATA	7600
AAAATAGGCG	TATCACGAGG	CCCTTTCGTC	TCGCGCGTTT	CGGTGATGAC	7650
GGTAAAAACC	TCTGACACAT	GCAGCTCCCG	GAGACGGTCA	CAGCTTGTCT	7700
GTAAGCGGAT	GCCGGGAGCA	GACAAGCCCG	TCAGGGCGCG	TCAGCGGGTG	7750
TTGGCGGGTG	TCGGGGCTGG	CTTAACATATG	CGGCATCAGA	GCAGATTGTA	7800
CTGAGAGTGC	ACCATATGGA	CATATTGTCTG	TTAGAACGCG	GCTACAATTA	7850
ATACATAACC	TTATGTATCA	TACACATACG	ATTTAGGTGA	CACTATA	7897

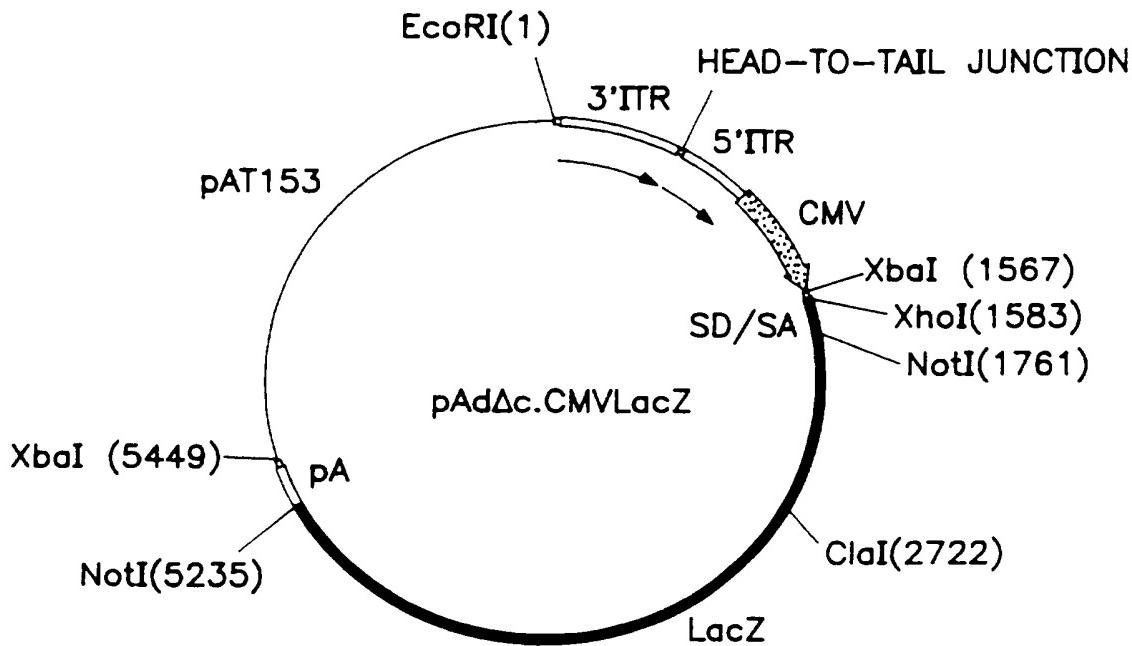


FIG. 4A

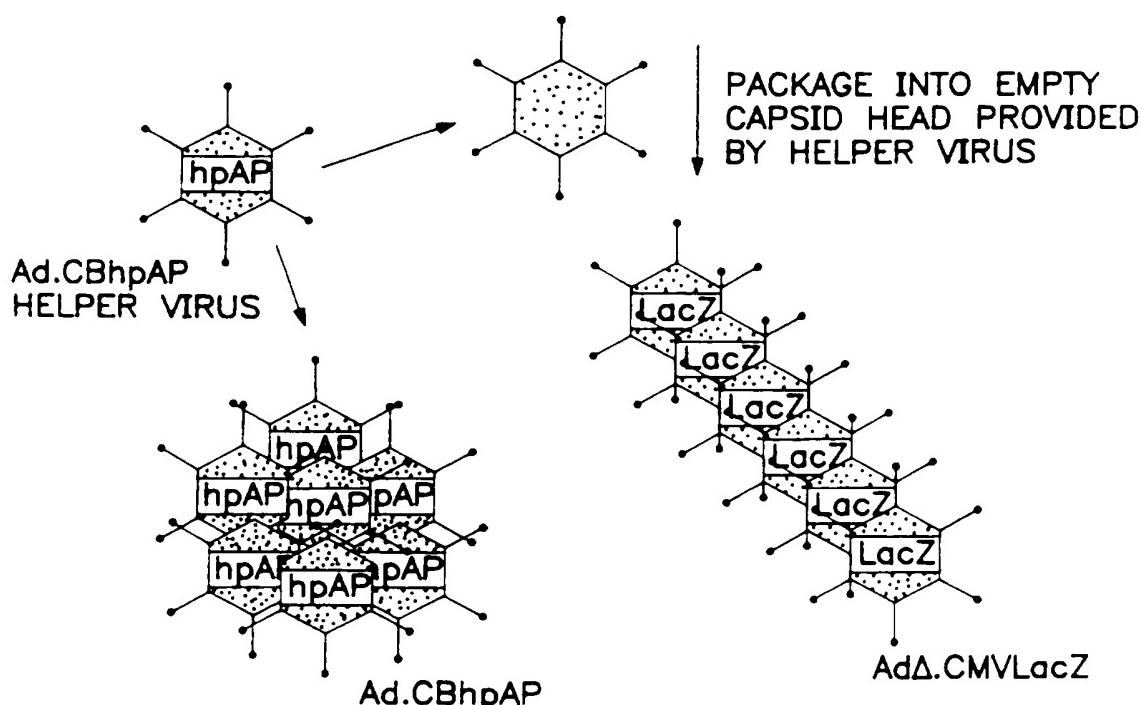


FIG. 4B

10/45

## FIGURE 5A

GAATTCGCTA GCTAGCGGGG GAATACATAAC CCGCAGGC GT AGAGACAACA	50
TTACAGCCCC CATAGGAGGT ATAACAAAAT TAATAGGAGA GAAAAACACA	100
TAAACACCTG AAAAACCCCTC CTGCCTAGGC AAAATAGCAC CCTCCCGCTC	150
CAGAACACAACA TACAGCGCTT CACAGCGCA GCCTAACAGT CAGCCTTACC	200
AGTAAAAAAAG AAAACCTATT AAAAAAACAC CACTCGACAC GGCACCAGCT	250
CAATCAGTCA CAGTGTAAAA AAGGGCCAAG TGCGAGAGCGA GTATATATAG	300
GACTAAAAAA TGACGTAACG GTTAAAGTCC ACAAAAAACA CCCAGAAAAC	350
CGCACGCGAA CCTACGCCA GAAACGAAAG CCAAAAAACC CACAACCTCC	400
TCAAATCGTC ACTTCCGTTT TCCCACGTTA CGTAACCTCC CATTAAAGA	450
AAACTACAAT TCCCAACACA TACAAGTTAC TCCGCCCTAA AACCTACGTC	500
ACCCGCCCG TTCCCCACGCC CGCGGCCACG TCACAAACTC CACCCCTCA	550
TTATCATATT GGCTTCAATC CAAAATAAGG TATATTATTG ATGATGCTAG	600
CATCATCAAT AATATACTT ATTTTGATT GAAGCCAATA TGATAATGAG	650
GGGGTGGAGT TTGTGACGTG GCGCGGGCG TGGAACGGG GCGGGTGACG	700
TAGTAGTGTG GCGGAAGTGT GATGTTGCAA GTGTGGCGGA ACACATGTAA	750
GCGACGGATG TGGCAAAAGT GACGTTTTG GTGTGCGCCG GTGTACACAG	800
GAAGTGACAA TTTTCGCGCG GTTTTAGGCG GATGTTGTAG TAAATTGGG	850
CGTAACCGAG TAAGATTGG CCATTTCGC GGGAAAACGT AATAAGAGGA	900
AGTGAAATCT GAATAATTGT GTGTTACTCA TAGCGCGTAA TATTTGTCTA	950
GGGAGATCAG CCTGCAGGTC GTTACATAAC TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT	1000
GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT	1050
TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT	1100
ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCAC TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGT A TCATATGCCA	1150
AGTACGCCCG CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATT	1200
TGCCCAAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG	1250
TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC GGTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT	1300

11/45

## FIGURE 5B

GGGCGTGGAT	AGCGGTTTGA	CTCACGGGA	TTTCCAAGTC	TCCACCCCCAT	1350
TGACGTCAAT	GGGAGTTTGT	TTTGGCACCA	AAATCAACGG	GACTTTCCAA	1400
AATGTCGTAA	CAACTCCGCC	CCATTGACGC	AAATGGCGG	TAGGCGTGTA	1450
CGGTGGGAGG	TCTATATAAG	CAGAGCTCGT	TTAGTGAACC	GTCAGATCGC	1500
CTGGAGACGC	CATCCACGCT	GTTTGACCT	CCATAGAAGA	CACCGGGACC	1550
GATCCAGCCT	CCGGACTCTA	GAGGATCCGG	TACTCGAGGA	ACTGAAAAC	1600
CAGAAAGTTA	ACTGGTAAGT	TTAGTCTTTT	TGTCTTTAT	TTCAGGTCCC	1650
GGATCCGGTG	GTGGTGCAAA	TCAAAGAACT	GCTCCTCAGT	GGATGTTGCC	1700
TTTACTTCTA	GGCCTGTACG	GAAGTGTAC	TTCTGCTCTA	AAAGCTGC GG	1750
AATTGTACCC	GCGGCCGCAA	TTCCCGGGGA	TCGAAAGAGC	CTGCTAAAGC	1800
AAAAAAGAAG	TCACCATGTC	GT TTACTTTG	ACCAACAAGA	ACGTGATTTT	1850
CGTTGCCGGT	CTGGGAGGCA	TTGGTCTGGA	CACCAGCAAG	GAGCTGCTCA	1900
AGCGCGATCC	CGTCGTTTA	CAACGT CGTG	ACTGGGAAAA	CCCTGGCGTT	1950
ACCCAACCTA	ATCGCCTTGC	AGCACATCCC	CCTTTCGCCA	GCTGGCGTAA	2000
TAGCGAAGAG	GCCCGCACCG	ATCGCCCTTC	CCAACAGTTG	CGCAGCCTGA	2050
ATGGCGAATG	GCGCTTGCC	TGGTTCCGG	CACCAGAAGC	GGTGCCGGAA	2100
AGCTGGCTGG	AGTGC GATCT	TCCTGAGGCC	GATACTGTCG	TCGTCCCCTC	2150
AAACTGGCAG	ATGCACGGTT	ACGATGCGCC	CATCTACACC	AACGTAACCT	2200
ATCCCATTAC	GGTCAATCCG	CCGTTTGTTC	CCACGGAGAA	TCCGACGGGT	2250
TGTTACTCGC	TCACATTTAA	TGTTGATGAA	AGCTGGCTAC	AGGAAGGCCA	2300
GACGCCAATT	ATTTTGATG	GGCTTAACTC	GGCGTTTCAT	CTCTGGTGCA	2350
ACGGCGCTG	GGTCGGTTAC	GGCCAGGACA	GTCGTTGCC	GTCTGAATT	2400
GACCTGAGCG	CATTTTACG	CGCCGGAGAA	AACCGCCTCG	CGGTGATGGT	2450
GCTGC GTTGG	AGTGACGGCA	GTTATCTGGA	AGATCAGGAT	ATGTGGCGGA	2500
TGAGCGGCAT	TTTCCGTGAC	GTCTCGTTGC	TGCATAAAC	GA CTACACAA	2550
ATCAGCGATT	TCCATGTTGC	CACTCGCTTT	AATGATGATT	TCAGCCGCGC	2600

12 / 45

### **FIGURE 5C**

TGTACTGGAG	GCTGAAGTTC	AGATGTGCGG	CGAGTTGCGT	GACTACCTAC	2650
GGGTAACAGT	TTCTTTATGG	CAGGGTGAAA	CGCAGGTCGC	CAGCGGCACC	2700
GCGCCTTCG	GCGGTGAAAT	TATCGATGAG	CGTGGTGGTT	ATGCCGATCG	2750
CGTCACACTA	CGTCTGAACG	TCGAAAACCC	GAAACTGTGG	AGCGCCGAAA	2800
TCCCAGAATCT	CTATCGTGCG	GTGGTTGAAC	TGCACACCGC	CGACGGCACG	2850
CTGATTGAAG	CAGAACGCTG	CGATGTCGGT	TTCCCGCGAGG	TGCGGATTGA	2900
AAATGGTCTG	CTGCTGCTGA	ACGGCAAGCC	GTTGCTGATT	CGAGGCCGTTA	2950
ACCGTCACGA	GCATCATCCT	CTGCATGGTC	AGGTCAATGGA	TGAGCAGACC	3000
ATGGTGCAGG	ATATCCTGCT	GATGAAGCAG	AACAACCTTA	ACGCCGTGCG	3050
CTGTTCGCAT	TATCCGAACC	ATCCGCTGTG	GTACACGCTG	TGCGACCGCT	3100
ACGGCCTGTA	TGTGGTGGAT	GAAGCCAATA	TTGAAACCCA	CGGCATGGTG	3150
CCAATGAATC	GTCTGACCGA	TGATCCGCGC	TGGCTACCGG	CGATGAGCGA	3200
ACCGTAAACG	CGAATGGTGC	AGCGCGATCG	TAATCACCCG	AGTGTGATCA	3250
TCTGCTCGCT	GGGAATGAA	TCAGGCCACG	GCGCTAATCA	CGACGCGCTG	3300
TATCGCTGGA	TCAAATCTGT	CGATCCTTCC	CGCCCGGTGC	AGTATGAAGG	3350
CGGCGGAGCC	GACACCACGG	CCACCGATAT	TATTTGCCCG	ATGTACGCGC	3400
CGGTGGATGA	AGACCAGCCC	TTCCCGGCTG	TGCCGAAATG	GTCCATCAAA	3450
AAATGGCTTT	CGCTACCTGG	AGAGACGCGC	CCGCTGATCC	TTTGCAGATA	3500
CGCCCACGCG	ATGGGTAACA	GTCTTGGCGG	TTTCGCTAAA	TACTGGCAGG	3550
CGTTTCGTCA	GTATCCCCGT	TTACAGGGCG	GCTTCGTCTG	GGACTGGGTG	3600
GATCAGTCGC	TGATAAATA	TGATGAAAAC	GGCAACCCGT	GGTCGGCTTA	3650
CGGCGGTGAT	TTTGGCGATA	CGCCGAACGA	TCGCCAGTTC	TGTATGAACG	3700
GTCTGGTCTT	TGCCGACCGC	ACGCCGCATC	CAGCGCTGAC	GGAAGCAAAA	3750
CACCAGCAGC	AGTTTTTCCA	GTTCCGTTTA	TCCGGGCAAA	CCATCGAAGT	3800
GACCAGCGAA	TACCTGTTCC	GTCATAGCGA	TAACGAGCTC	CTGCACTGGA	3850
TGGTGGCGCT	GGATGGTAAG	CCGCTGGCAA	GCGGTGAAGT	GCCTCTGGAT	3900

13/45

## FIGURE 5D

GTCGCTCCAC AAGGTAAACA GTTGATTGAA CTGCCTGAAC TACCGCAGCC	3950
GGAGAGCGCC GGGCAACTCT GGCTCACAGT ACGCGTAGTG CAACCGAACG	4000
CGACCGCATG GTCAGAAGCC GGGCACATCA GCGCCTGGCA GCAGTGGCGT	4050
CTGGCGGAAA ACCTCAGTGT GACGCTCCCC GC^GCGTCCC ACGCCATCCC	4100
GCATCTGACC ACCAGCGAAA TGGATTTTG CATCGAGCTG GGTAAATAAGC	4150
GTTGGCAATT TAACCGCCAG TCAGGCTTTC TTTCACAGAT GTGGATTGGC	4200
GATAAAAAAC AACTGCTGAC GCCGCTGCGC GATCAGTTCA CCCGTGCACC	4250
GCTGGATAAC GACATTGGCG TAAGTGAAGC GACCCGCATT GACCTAACG	4300
CCTGGGTCGA ACGCTGGAAG GCGGCGGGCC ATTACCAGGC CGAACAGCG	4350
TTGTTGCAGT GCACGGCAGA TACACTTGCT GATGCGGTGC TGATTACGAC	4400
CGCTCACGCG TGGCAGCATC AGGGGAAAAC CTTATTTATC AGCCGGAAA	4450
CCTACCGGAT TGATGGTAGT GGTCAAATGG CGATTACCGT TGATGTTGAA	4500
GTGGCGAGCG ATACACCGCA TCCGGCGCGG ATTGGCCTGA ACTGCCAGCT	4550
GGCGCAGGTA GCAGAGCGGG TAAACTGGCT CGGATTAGGG CCGCAAGAAA	4600
ACTATCCCGA CCGCCTTACT GCCGCTGTT TTGACCGCTG GGATCTGCCA	4650
TTGTCAGACA TGTATACCCC GTACGTCTTC CCGAGCGAAA ACGGTCTGCG	4700
CTGCGGGACG CGCGAATTGA ATTATGGCCC ACACCAGTGG CGCGCGACT	4750
TCCAGTTCAA CATCAGCCGC TACAGTCAAC AGCAACTGAT GGAAACCAGC	4800
CATCGCCATC TGCTGCACGC GGAAGAAGGC ACATGGCTGA ATATCGACGG	4850
TTTCCATATG GGGATTGGTG GCGACGACTC CTGGAGCCCG TCAGTATCGG	4900
CGGAATTACA GCTGAGCGCC GGTGCTACC ATTACCAAGTT GGTCTGGTGT	4950
CAAAATAAT AATAACCGGG CAGGCCATGT CTGCCGTAT TTCGCGTAAG	5000
GAAATCCATT ATGTACTATT TAAAAAACAC AAACTTTGG ATGTTCGGTT	5050
TATTCTTTT CTTTACTTT TTTATCATGG GAGCCTACTT CCCGTTTTTC	5100
CCGATTGGC TACATGACAT CAACCATATC AGCAAAAGTG ATACGGGTAT	5150
TATTTTGCC GCTATTCTC TGTTCTCGCT ATTATTCAA CCGCTGTTG	5200
GTCTGCTTTC TGACAAACTC GGCCTCGACT CTAGGCGGCC GCGGGGATCC	5250

14/45

## FIGURE 5E

AGACATGATA AGATACATTG ATGAGTTGG ACAAAACCACA ACTAGAATGC	5300
AGTAAAAAAA ATGCTTTATT TGTGAAATT GTGATGCTAT TGCTTTATTT	5350
GTAACCATTA TAAGCTGCAA TAAACAAGTT AACACAACA ATTGCATTCA	5400
TTTATGTTT CAGGTTCAGG GGGAGGTGTG GGAGGTTTT TCAGGATCCTC	5450
TAGAGTCGAC GACGCGAGGC TGGATGGCCT TCCCCATTAT GATTCTTCTC	5500
GCTTCCGGCG GCATCGGGAT GCCCGCGTTG CAGGCCATGC TGTCCAGGCA	5550
GGTAGATGAC GACCATCAGG GACAGCTTCA AGGATCGCTC GCGGCTCTTA	5600
CCAGCCTAAC TTGATCACT GGACCGCTGA TCGTCACGGC GATTTATGCC	5650
GCCTCGGCGA GCACATGGAA CGGGTTGGCA TGGATTGTAG GCGCCGCCCT	5700
ATACCTTGTC TGCCTCCCCG CGTTGCGTCG CGGTGCATGG AGCCGGGCCA	5750
CCTCGACCTG AATGGAAGCC GGCGGCACCT CGCTAACCGA TTCACCACTC	5800
CAAGAATTGG AGCCAATCAA TTCTTGGCA GAACTGTGAA TGCGCAAACC	5850
AACCCCTGGC AGAACATATC CATCGCGTCC GCCATCTCCA GCAGCCGCAC	5900
CGGGCGCATC TCGGGCAGCG TTGGGTCTG GCCACGGGTG CGCATGATCG	5950
TGCTCCTGTC GTTGAGGACC CGGCTAGGCT GGCAGGGTTG CCTTACTGGT	6000
TAGCAGAATG AATCACCGAT ACGCGAGCGA ACGTGAAGCG ACTGCTGCTG	6050
CAAAACGTCT GCGACCTGAG CAACAACATG AATGGTCTTC GGTTTCCGTG	6100
TTTCGTAAG TCTGGAAACG CGGAAGTCAG CGCCCTGCAC CATTATGTTG	6150
CGGATCTGCA TCGCAGGATG CTGCTGGCTA CCCTGTGGAA CACCTACATC	6200
TGTATTAACG AAGCCTTCT CAATGCTCAC GCTGTAGGTA TCTCAGTTCG	6250
GTGTAGGTCG TTGCTCCAA GCTGGCTGT GTGCACGAAC CCCCCGTTCA	6300
GCCCCGACCGC TGCGCCTTAT CCGGTAACCA TCGTCTTGAG TCCAACCCGG	6350
TAAGACACGA CTTATGCCA CTGGCAGCAG CCACTGGTAA CAGGATTAGC	6400
AGAGCGAGGT ATGTAGGCGG TGCTACAGAG TTCTTGAAGT GGTGGCCTAA	6450
CTACGGCTAC ACTAGAAGGA CAGTATTGAG TATCTGCGCT CTGCTGAAGC	6500
CAGTTACCTT CGGAAAAAGA GTTGGTAGCT CTTGATCCGG CAAACAAACC	6550

15/45

## FIGURE 5F

ACCGCTGGTA	GCGGTGGTTT	TTTGTTGC	AAGCAGCAGA	TTACGCGCAG	6600
AAAAAAAGGA	TCTCAAGAAG	ATCCTTGAT	CTTTTCTACG	GGGTCTGACG	6650
CTCAGTGGAA	CGAAAACCTCA	CGTTAAGGGA	TTTTGGTCAT	GAGATTATCA	6700
AAAAGGATCT	TCACCTAGAT	CCTTTAAAT	TA\AAATGAA	GT\TTTAAATC	6750
AATCTAAAGT	ATATATGAGT	AAACTTGGTC	TGACAGTTAC	CAATGCTTAA	6800
TCAGTGAGGC	ACCTATCTCA	GCGATCTGTC	TATTCGTTTC	ATCCATAGTT	6850
GCCTGACTCC	CCGTCGTGTA	GATAACTACG	ATACGGGAGG	GCTTACCATC	6900
TGGCCCCAGT	GCTGCAATGA	TACCGCGAGA	CCCACGCTCA	CCGGCTCCAG	6950
ATTTATCAGC	AATAAACCAAG	CCAGCCGGAA	GGGCCGAGCG	CAGAAGTGGT	7000
CCTGCAACTT	TATCCGCCTC	CATCCAGTCT	ATTAATTGTT	GCCGGGAAGC	7050
TAGAGTAAGT	AGTTGCCAG	TTAATAGTTT	GCGAACGTT	GTTGCCATTG	7100
CTGCAGGCAT	CGTGGTGTCA	CGTCGTCGT	TTGGTATGGC	TTCATTCAAGC	7150
TCCGGTTCCC	AACGATCAAG	GCGAGTTACA	TCATCCCCCA	TGTTGTGCAA	7200
AAAAGCGGTT	AGCTCCTTCG	GTCCTCCGAT	CGTTGTCAGA	AGTAAGTTGG	7250
CCGCAGTGT	ATCACTCATG	GTTATGCCAG	CACTGCATAA	TTCTCTTACT	7300
GTCATGCCAT	CCGTAAGATG	CTTTCTGTG	ACTGGTGAGT	ACTCAACCAA	7350
GTCATTCTGA	GAATAGTGT	TGCGGCGACC	GAGTTGCTCT	TGCCCGGCGT	7400
CAACACGGGA	TAATACCGCG	CCACATAGCA	CAACTTTAAA	AGTGTCACTC	7450
ATTGGAAAAC	GTTCTTCGGG	GCGAAAACTC	TCAAGGATCT	TACCGCTGTT	7500
GAGATCCAGT	TCGATGTAAC	CCACTCGTGC	ACCCAACGTGA	TCTTCAGCAT	7550
CTTTTACTTT	CACCAGCGTT	TCTGGGTGAG	CAAAAACAGG	AAGGCAAAAT	7600
GCCGCAAAAA	AGGGAATAAG	GGCGACACGG	AAATGTTGAA	TACTCATACT	7650
CTTCCTTTTT	CAATATTATT	GAAGCATTAA	TCAGGGTTAT	TGTCTCATGA	7700
GCGGATACAT	ATTTGAATGT	ATTTAGAAAA	ATAAACAAAT	AGGGGTTCCG	7750
CGCACATTTC	CCCGAAAAGT	GCCACCTGAC	GTCTAAGAAA	CCATTATTAT	7800
CATGACATTA	ACCTATAAAA	ATAGGCGTAT	CACGAGGCC	TTTCGTCTTC	7850
AA					7852

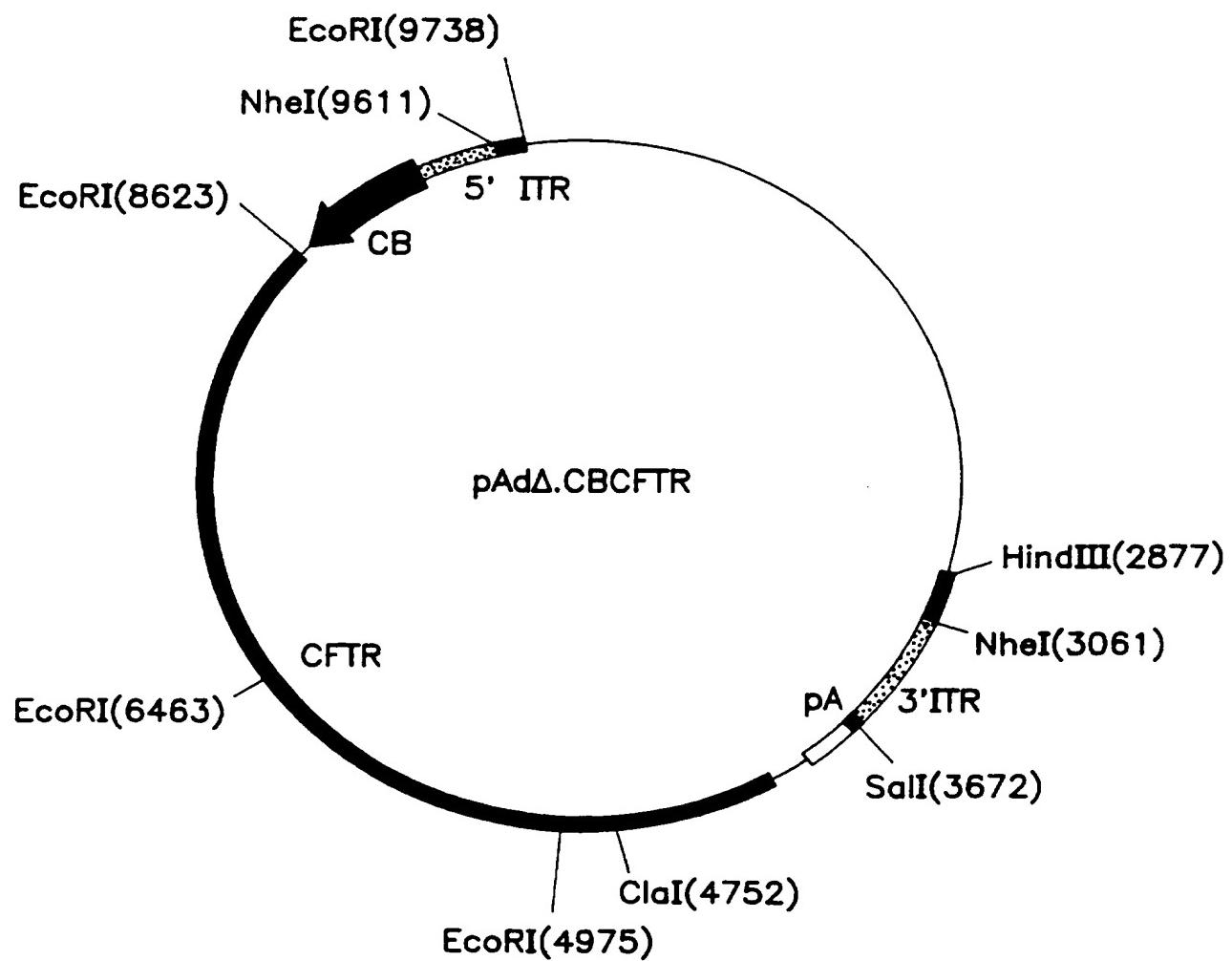


FIG. 6

17/45

## FIGURE 7A

TCTTCCGCTT	CCTCGCTCAC	TGACTCGCTG	CGCTCGGTG	TTCGGCTGCG	50
GCGAGCGGTA	TCAGCTCACT	CAAAGGCAGT	AATACGGTTA	TCCACAGAAT	100
CAGGGGATAA	CGCAGGAAAG	AACATGTGAG	CAAAAGGCCA	GCAAAAGGCC	150
AGGAACCGTA	AAAAGGCCGC	GTTGCTGGCG	TTTTTCCATA	GGCTCCGCC	200
CCCTGACGAG	CATCACAAAA	ATCGACGCTC	AAGTCAGAGG	TGGCGAAACC	250
CGACAGGACT	ATAAAAGATAC	CAGGC GTTTC	CCCCTGGAAG	CTCCCTCGTG	300
CGCTCTCCTG	TTCCGACCCCT	GCCGCTTAC	GGATACCTGT	CCGCCTTCT	350
CCCTTCGGGA	AGCGTGGCGC	TTTCTCATAG	CTCACGCTGT	AGGTATCTCA	400
GTTCGGTGTA	GGTCGTTCGC	TCCAAGCTGG	GCTGTGTGCA	CGAACCCCCC	450
GTTCAGCCCG	ACCGCTGCGC	CTTATCCGGT	AACTATCGTC	TTGAGTCCAA	500
CCCGGTAAGA	CACGACTTAT	CGCCACTGGC	AGCAGCCACT	GGTAACAGGA	550
TTAGCAGAGC	GAGGTATGTA	GGCGGTGCTA	CAGAGTTCTT	GAAGTGGTGG	600
CCTAACTACG	GCTACACTAG	AAGAACAGTA	TTTGGTATCT	GGCGCTCTGCT	650
GAAGCCAGTT	ACCTTCGGAA	AAAGAGTTGG	TAGCTCTTGA	TCCGGCAAAC	700
AAACCACCGC	TGGTAGCGGT	GGTTTTTTTG	TTGCAAGCA	GCAGATTACG	750
CGCAGAAAAA	AAGGATCTCA	AGAAGATCCT	TTGATCTTTT	CTACGGGGTC	800
TGACGCTCAG	TGGAACGAAA	ACTCACGTTA	AGGGATTTG	GTCATGAGAT	850
TATCAAAAAG	GATCTTCACC	TAGATCCTTT	TAAATTAAAA	ATGAAGTTTT	900
AAATCAATCT	AAAGTATATA	TGAGTAAACT	TGGTCTGACA	GTTACCAATG	950
CTTAATCAGT	GAGGCACCTA	TCTCAGCGAT	CTGTCTATT	CGTTCATCCA	1000
TAGTTGCCTG	ACTCCCCGTC	GTGTAGATAA	CTACGATAACG	GGAGGGCTTA	1050
CCATCTGGCC	CCAGTGCTGC	AATGATAACG	CCAGACCCAC	GCTCACCGGC	1100
TCCAGATTTA	TCAGCAATAA	ACCAGCCAGC	CGGAAGGGCC	GAGCGCAGAA	1150
GTGGTCCTGC	AACTTTATCC	GCCTCCATCC	AGTCTATTAA	TTGTTGCCGG	1200
GAAGCTAGAG	TAAGTAGTTC	GCCAGTTAAT	AGTTTGCGCA	ACGTTGTTGC	1250
CATTGCTACA	GGCATCGTGG	TGTCACGCTC	GTCGTTGGT	ATGGCTTCAT	1300

18/45

## FIGURE 7B

TCAGCTCCGC TTCCCAACGA TCAAGGCGAG TTACATGATC CCCCATGTTG	1350
TGCAAAAAAG CGGTTAGCTC CTTCGGTCTT CCGATCGTTG TCAGAAGTAA	1400
GTTGGCCGCA GTGTTATCAC TCATGGTTAT GGCAGCACTG CATAATTCTC	1450
TTACTGTCAT GCCATCCGTA AGATGCTTTT CTGTGACTGG TGAGTACTCA	1500
ACCAAGTCAT TCTGAGAATA GTGTATGCGG CGACCGAGTT GCTCTTGCCC	1550
GGCGTCAATA CGGGATAATA CCGCGCCACA TAGCAGAACT TTAAAAGTGC	1600
TCATCATTGG AAAACGTTCT TCGGGGCGAA AACTCTCAAG GATCTTACCG	1650
CTGTTGAGAT CCAGTTCGAT GTAACCCACT CGTGCACCCA ACTGATCTTC	1700
AGCATCTTTT ACTTTCACCA GCGTTTCTGG GTGAGCAAAA ACAGGAAGGC	1750
AAAATGCCGC AAAAAAGGGA ATAAGGGCGA CACGGAAATG TTGAATACTC	1800
ATACTCTTCC TTTTTCAATA TTATTGAAGC ATTTATCAGG GTTATTGTCT	1850
CATGAGCGGA TACATATTTG AATGTATTTA GAAAAATAAA CAAATAGGGG	1900
TTCCGCGCAC ATTTCCCCGA AAAGTGCCAC CTGACGTCTA AGAAACCATT	1950
ATTATCATGA CATTAACCTA TAAAAATAGG CGTATCACGA GGCCCTTTCG	2000
TCTCGCGCGT TTCGGTGATG ACGGTGAAAA CCTCTGACAC ATGCAGCTCC	2050
CGGAGACGGT CACAGTTGT CTGTAAGCGG ATGCCGGGAG CAGACAAGCC	2100
CGTCAGGGCG CGTCAGCGGG TGTTGGCGGG TGTCGGGGCT GGCTTAACCA	2150
TGCGGCATCA GAGCAGATTG TACTGAGAGT GCACCATAAA ATTGTAAACG	2200
TTAATATTTT GTTAAAATTC GCGTTAAATT TTTGTTAAAT CAGCTCATTT	2250
TTAACCAAT AGGCCGAAT CGGCAAATC CCTTATAAAAT CAAAAGAATA	2300
GCCCCGAGATA GGGTTGAGTG TTGTTCCAGT TTGGAACAAG AGTCCACTAT	2350
TAAAGAACGT GGACTCCAAC GTCAAAGGGC GAAAAACCGT CTATCAGGGC	2400
GATGGCCCAC TACGTGAACC ATCACCCAAA TCAAGTTTTT TGGGGTCGAG	2450
GTGCCGTAAA GCACTAAATC GGAACCTAA AGGGAGCCCC CGATTTAGAG	2500
CTTGACGGGG AAAGCCGGCG AACGTGGCGA GAAAGGAAGG GAAGAAAGCG	2550
AAAGGAGCGG GCGCTAGGGC GCTGGCAAGT GTAGCGGTCA CGCTGCGCGT	2600

19/45

## FIGURE 7C

AACCACCAACA	CCCGCCGCCGC	TTAATGCGCC	GCTACAGGGC	GCGTACTATG	2650
GTTGCTTTGA	CGTATGCGGT	GTGAAATACC	GCACAGATGC	GTAAGGAGAA	2700
AATAACCGCAT	CAGGCGCCAT	TCGCCATTCA	GGCTGCGCAA	CTGTTGGGAA	2750
GGCGATCGG	TGCGGGCCTC	TTCGCTATTAA	CGCCAGCTGG	CGAAAGGGGG	2800
ATGTGCTGCA	AGGCGATTAA	GTTGGGTAAC	GCCAGGGTTT	TCCCAGTCAC	2850
GACGTTGTAA	AACGACGGCC	AGTGCCAAGC	TTAAGGTGCA	CGGCCCACGT	2900
GGCCACTAGT	ACTTCTCGAG	CTCTGTACAT	GTCCGCGGTC	GCGACGTACG	2950
CGTATCGATG	GCGCCAGCTG	CAGGCGGCCG	CCATATGCAT	CCTAGGCCTA	3000
TTAATATTCC	GGAGTATAACG	TAGCCGGCTA	ACGTTAACAA	CCGGTACCTC	3050
TAGAACTATA	GCTAGCCAAT	TCCATCATCA	ATAATATAACC	TTATTTTGGAA	3100
TTGAAGCCAA	TATGATAATG	AGGGGGTGGAA	TTTTGTGACG	TGGCGCGGGG	3150
CGTGGGAACG	GGGCGGGTGA	CGTAGGTTTT	AGGGCGGAGT	AACTTGTATG	3200
TGTTGGGAAT	TGTAGTTTTC	TTAAAATGGG	AAGTTACGTA	ACGTGGGAAA	3250
ACGGAAGTGA	CGATTGAGG	AAGTTGTGGG	TTTTTTGGCT	TTCGTTCTC	3300
GGCGTAGGTT	CGCGTGCCTG	TTTCTGGGTG	TTTTTTGTGG	ACTTTAACCG	3350
TTACGTCATT	TTTTAGTCCT	ATATATACTC	GCTCTGCACT	TGGCCCTTTT	3400
TTACACTGTG	ACTGATTGAG	CTGGTGCCGT	GTCGAGTGGT	TTTTTTTTAA	3450
TAGGTTTTCT	TTTTTACTGG	TAAGGCTGAC	TGTTAGGCTG	CCGCTGTGAA	3500
GCGCTGTATG	TTGTTCTGGA	GCGGGAGGGT	GCTATTTGTC	CTAGGCAGGA	3550
GGGTTTTCA	GGTGTATG	TGTTTTCTC	TCCTATTAAT	TTTGTATAC	3600
CTCCTATGGG	GGCTGTAATG	TTGTCTCTAC	GCCTGCGGGT	ATGTATTCCC	3650
CCCAAGCTTG	CATGCCTGCA	GGTCGACTCT	AGAGGATCCG	AAAAAACCTC	3700
CCACACCTCC	CCCTGAACCT	GAAACATAAA	ATGAATGCAA	TTGTTGTGT	3750
TAACTTGTTT	ATTGCAGCTT	ATAATGGTTA	CAAATAAAGC	AATAGCATCA	3800
CAAATTCAC	AAATAAAGCA	TTTTTTTCAC	TGCATTCTAG	TTGTGGTTG	3850
TCCAAACTCA	TCAATGTATC	TTATCATGTC	TGGATCCCCC	TAGCTTGCCA	3900

20/45

## FIGURE 7D

AACCTACAGG TGGGGTCTTT CATTCCCCC TTTTTCTGGA GACTAAATAA	3950
AATCTTTAT TTTATCTATG GCTCGTACTC TATAGGCTTC AGCTGGTGAT	4000
ATTGTTGAGT CAAAAC TAGA GCCTGGACCA CTGATATCCT GTCTTTAAC	4050
AATTGGACTA ATCGCGGGAT CAGCCAATTC CATGAGCAA TGTCCTCATGT	4100
CAACATTTAT GCTGCTCTCT AAAGCCTTGT ATCTTGCATC TCTTCTTCTG	4150
TCTCCTCTTT CAGAGCAGCA ATCTGGGGCT TAGACTTGCA CTTGCTTGAG	4200
TTCCGGTGGG GAAAGAGCTT CACCCTGTCG GAGGGGCTGA TGGCTTGCCG	4250
GAAGAGGCTC CTCTCGTTCA GCAGTTCTG GATGGAATCG TACTGCCGCA	4300
CTTTGTTCTC TTCTATGACC AAAAATTGTT GGCATTCCAG CATTGCTTCT	4350
ATCCTGTGTT CACAGAGAAT TACTGTGCAA TCAGCAAATG CTTGTTTAG	4400
AGTTCTTCTA ATTATTGTT ATGTTACTGG ATCCAAATGA GCACTGGGTT	4450
CATCAAGCAG CAAGATCTTC GCCTTACTGA GAACAGATCT AGCCAAGCAC	4500
ATCAAATGCT TGTGGCCATG GCTTAGGACA CAGCCCCAT CCACAAGGAC	4550
AAAGTCAAGC TTCCCAGGAA ACTGTTCTAT CACAGATCTG AGCCCAACCT	4600
CATCTGCAAC TTTCCATATT TCTTGATCAC TCCACTGTTTC ATAGGGATCC	4650
AAGTTTTTC TAAATGTTCC AGAAAAAATA AATACTTTCT GTGGTATCAC	4700
TCCAAAGGCT TTCCTCCACT GTTGCAAAGT TATTGAATCC CAAGACACAC	4750
CATCGATCTG GATTTCCTCCT TCAGTGTCA GTAGTCTCAA AAAAGCTGAT	4800
AACAAAGTAC TCTTCCCTGA TCCAGTTCTT CCCAAGAGGC CCACCCCTTG	4850
GCCAGGACTT ATTGAGAAGG AAATGTTCTC TAATATGGCA TTTCCACCTT	4900
CTGTGTATTT TGCTGTGAGA TCTTTGACAG TCATTTGGCC CCCTGAGGGC	4950
CAGATGTCAT CTTTCTTCAC GTGTGAATTC TCAATAATCA TAACTTTCGA	5000
GAGTTGGCCA TTCTTGTATG GTTTGGTTGA CTTGGTAGGT TTACCTTCTG	5050
TTGGCATGTC AATGAACCTA AAGACTCGGC TCACAGATCG CATCAAGCTA	5100
TCCACATCTA TGCTGGAGTT TACAGCCCAC TGCAATGTAC TCATGATATT	5150
CATGGCTAAA GTCAGGATAA TACCAACTCT TCCTTCTCCT TCTCCTGTTG	5200

21/45

## FIGURE 7E

TTAAAATGGA	AATGAAGGTA	ACAGCAATGA	AGAAGATGAC	AAAAATCATT	5250
TCTATTCTCA	TTTGGAACCA	GCGCAGTGTT	GACAGGTACA	AGAACCCAGTT	5300
GGCAGTATGT	AAATTCAAGAG	CTTTGTGGAA	CAGAGTTCA	AAGTAAGGCT	5350
GCCGTCCGAA	GGCACGAAGT	GTCCCATAGTC	CTTTTAAGCT	TGTAACAAGA	5400
TGAGTGAAAA	TTGGACTCCT	GCCTTCAGAT	TCCAGTTGTT	TGAGTTGCTG	5450
TGAGGTTTGG	AGGAAATATG	CTCTCAACAT	AATAAAAGCC	ACTATCACTG	5500
GCACTGTTGC	AACAAAGATG	TAGGGTTGTA	AAACTGCGAC	AACTGCTATA	5550
GCTCCAATCA	CAATTAATAA	CAACTGGATG	AAGTCAAATA	TGGTAAGAGG	5600
CAGAAGGTCA	TCCAAAATTG	CTATATCTTT	GGAGAATCTA	TTAAGAATCC	5650
CACCTGCTTT	CAACGTGTTG	AGGGTTGACA	TAGGTGCTTG	AAGAACAGAA	5700
TGTAACATTT	TGTGGTGTAA	AATTTTCGAC	ACTGTGATTA	GAGTATGCAC	5750
CAGTGGTAGA	CCTCTGAAGA	ATCCCATAGC	AAGCAAAGTG	TCGGCTACTC	5800
CCACGTAAAT	GTAAAACACA	TAATACGAAC	TGGTGCTGGT	GATAATCACT	5850
GCATAGCTGT	TATTTCTACT	ATGAGTACTA	TTCCCTTTGT	CTTGAAGAGG	5900
AGTGTTCACA	AGGAGCCACA	GCACAACCAA	AGAACGCAGCC	ACCTCTGCCA	5950
GAAAAATTAC	TAAGCACCAA	ATTAGCACAA	AAATTAAGCT	CTTGTGGACA	6000
GTAATATATC	GAAGGTATGT	GTTCCATGTA	GTCACTGCTG	GTATGCTCTC	6050
CATATCATCA	AAAAAGCACT	CCTTTAAGTC	TTCTTCGTTA	ATTTCTTCAC	6100
TTATTTCCAA	GCCAGTTCT	TGAGATAACC	TTCTTGAATA	TATATCCAGT	6150
TCAGTCAAGT	TTGCCTGAGG	GGCCAGTGAC	ACTTTTCGTG	TGGATGCTGT	6200
TGTCTTCGG	TGAATGTTCT	GACCTTGTT	AACTGAGTGT	GTCATCAGGT	6250
TCAGGACAGA	CTGCCTCCTT	CGTGCCTGAA	GCGTGGGGCC	AGTGTGATC	6300
ACGCTGATGC	GAGGCAGTAT	CGCCTCTCCC	TGCTCAGAAT	CTGGTACTAA	6350
GGACAGCCTT	CTCTCTAAAG	GCTCATCAGA	ATCCTCTTCG	ATGCCATTCA	6400
TTTGTAAGGG	AGTCTTTGTC	ACAATGGAAA	ATTTTCGTAT	AGAGTTGATT	6450
GGATTGAGAA	TAGAATTCTT	CCTTTTTTCC	CCAAACTCTC	CAGTCTGTTT	6500

22/45

## FIGURE 7F

AAAAGATTGT	TTTTTGTTT	CTGTCCAGGA	GACAGGAGCA	TCTCCTTCTA	6550
ATGAGAAACG	GTGTAAGGTC	TCAGTTAGGA	TTGAATTCT	TCTTCTGCA	6600
CTAAATTGGT	CGAAAGAAC	ACATCCCAG	AGTTTGAGC	TAAAGTCTGG	6650
CTGTAGATT	TGGAGTTCTG	AAAATGTCCC	ATAAAAATAG	CTGCTACCTT	6700
CATGCAAAAT	TAATATTTG	TCAGCTTCT	TTAAATGTT	CATTTTAGAA	6750
GTGACCAAAA	TCCTAGTTT	GTTAGCCATC	AGTTTACAGA	CACAGCTTTC	6800
AAATATTCT	TTTTCTGTTA	AAACATCTAG	GTATCCAAAA	GGAGAGTCTA	6850
ATAAAATACAA	ATCAGCATCT	TTGTATACTG	CTCTTGCTAA	AGAAATTCTT	6900
GCTCGTTGAC	CTCCACTCAG	TGTGATTCCA	CCTTCTCCAA	GAACATATATT	6950
GTCTTCTCT	GCAAACCTTGG	AGATGTCCTC	TTCTAGTTGG	CATGCTTTGA	7000
TGACGCTTCT	GTATCTATAT	TCATCATAGG	AAACACCAAA	GATGATATTT	7050
TCTTTAATGG	TGCCAGGCAT	AATCCAGGAA	AACTGAGAAC	AGAATGAAAT	7100
TCTTCCACTG	TGCTTAATTT	TACCCCTCTGA	AGGCTCCAGT	TCTCCCATAA	7150
TCATCATTAG	AAGTGAAGTC	TTGCCTGCTC	CAGTGGATCC	AGCAACCGCC	7200
AACAACGTG	CTCTTCTAT	CTTGAAATT	ATATCTTCA	GGACAGGAGT	7250
ACCAAGAAGT	GAGAAATTAC	TGAAGAAGAG	GCTGTCATCA	CCATTAGAAG	7300
TTTTCTATT	GTTATTGTT	TGTTTGCTT	TCTCAAATAA	TTCCCCAAAT	7350
CCCTCCTCCC	AGAAGGCTGT	TACATTCTCC	ATCACTACTT	CTGTAGTCGT	7400
TAAGTTATAT	TCCAATGTCT	TATATTCTTG	CTTTGTAAG	AAATCCTGTA	7450
TTTTGTTAT	TGCTCCAAGA	GAGTCATACC	ATGTTGTAC	AGCCCAGGGA	7500
AATTGCCGAG	TGACCGCCAT	GCGCAGAAC	ATGCAGAAC	AGATGGTGGT	7550
GAATATTTTC	CGGAGGATGA	TTCCTTGAT	TAGTGCATAG	GGAAGCACAG	7600
ATAAAAACAC	CACAAAGAAC	CCTGAGAAC	AGAAGGCTGA	GCTATTGAAG	7650
TATCTCACAT	AGGCTGCCTT	CCGAGTCAGT	TTCAGTTCTG	TTTGTCTTAA	7700
GTGTTCAATC	ATTTTTCCA	TTGCTTCTTC	CCAGCAGTAT	GCCTTAACAG	7750
ATTGGATGTT	CTCGATCATT	TCTGAGGTAA	TCACAAGTCT	TTCACTGATC	7800

23/45

## FIGURE 7G

TTCCCAGCTC	TCTGATCTCT	GTACTTCATC	ATCATTCTCC	CTAGCCCAGC	7850
CTGAAAAAGG	GCAAGGACTA	TCAGGAAACC	AAGTCCACAG	AAGGCAGACG	7900
CCTGTAACAA	CTCCCAGATT	AGCCCCATGA	GGAGTGCCAC	TTGCAAAGGA	7950
GCGATCCACA	CGAAATGTGC	CAATGCAAGT	CCTTCATCAA	ATTGTTTCAG	8000
GTTGTTGGAA	AGGAGACTAA	CAAGTTGTCC	AATACTTATT	TTATCTAGAA	8050
CACGGCTTGA	CAGCTTTAAA	GTCTTCTTAT	AAATCAAAC	AAACATAGCT	8100
ATTCTCATCT	GCATTCCAAT	GTGATGAAGG	CCAAAAATGG	CTGGGTGTAG	8150
GAGCAGTGTC	CTCACAAATAA	AGAGAAGGCA	TAAGCCTATG	CCTAGATAAA	8200
TCGCGATAGA	GCGTT CCTCC	TTGTTATCCG	GGTCATAGGA	AGCTATGATT	8250
CTTCCCAGTA	AGAGAGGCTG	TACTGCTTTG	GTGACTTCCC	CTAAATATAA	8300
AAAGATTCCA	TAGAACATAA	ATCTCCAGAA	AAAACATCGC	CGAAGGGCAT	8350
TAATGAGTTT	AGGATTTTC	TTTGAAGCCA	GCTCTCTATC	CCATTCTCTT	8400
TCCAATTTTT	CAGATAGATT	GTCAGCAGAA	TCAACAGAAG	GGATTTGGTA	8450
TATGTCTGAC	AATTCCAGGC	GCTGTCTGTA	TCCTTTCCCTC	AAAATTGGTC	8500
TGGTCCAGCT	GAAAAAAAGT	TTGGAGACAA	CGCTGGCCTT	TTCCAGAGGC	8550
GACCTCTGCA	TGGTCTCTCG	GGCGCTGGGG	TCCCTGCTAG	GGCCGTCTGG	8600
GCTCAAGCTC	CTAATGCCAA	AGGAATTCCCT	GCAGCCCAGG	GGATCCACTA	8650
GTTCTAGAGC	GGCCGCCACC	GCGGTGGCTG	ATCCCCTCC	CGCCCGCCGC	8700
GCGCTTCGCT	TTTTATAGGG	CCGCCGCCGC	CGCCGCCCTCG	CCATAAAAGG	8750
AAACTTTCGG	AGCGCGCCGC	TCTGATTGGC	TGCCGCCGCA	CCTCTCCGCC	8800
TCGCCCCGCC	CCGCCCCCTCG	CCCCGCCCGG	CCCCGCCCTGG	CGCGCGCCGC	8850
CCCCCCCCCCC	CCGCCCCCAT	CGCTGCACAA	AATAATTAAA	AAATAAATAA	8900
ATACAAAATT	GGGGGTGGGG	AGGGGGGGGA	GATGGGGAGA	GTGAAGCAGA	8950
ACGTGGCCTC	GAGTAGATGT	ACTGCCAAGT	AGGAAAGTCC	CATAAGGTCA	9000
TGTACTGGGC	ATAATGCCAG	GCGGGCCATT	TACCGTCATT	GACGTCAATA	9050
GGGGCGTAC	TTGGCATATG	ATACACTTGA	TGTACTGCCA	AGTGGCAGT	9100

24 / 45

## FIGURE 7H

TTACCGTAAA TACTCCACCC ATTGACGTCA ATGGAAAGTC CCTATTGGCG	9150
TTACTATGGG AACATACGTC ATTATTGACG TCAATGGCG GGGGTCGTTG	9200
GGCGGTCAGC CAGGCAGGCC ATTTACCGTA AGTTATGTAA CGACCTGCAG	9250
GCTGATCTCC CTAGACAAAT ATTACGCGCT ATGAGTAACA CAAAATTATT	9300
CAGATTCAC TTCCTCTTAT TCAGTTTCC CGCGAAAATG GCCAAATCTT	9350
ACTCGGTTAC GCCCAAATTT ACTACAACAT CCGCCTAAAA CCGCGCGAAA	9400
ATTGTCAC TT CCTGTGTACA CCGGCGCAC A CAAAAACGT CACTTTGCC	9450
ACATCCGTCG CTTACATGTG TTCCGCCACA CTTGCAACAT CACACTTCCG	9500
CCACACTACT ACGTCACCCG CCCC GTTCCC ACGCCCCGCG CCACGTCACA	9550
AACTCCACCC CCTCATTATC ATATTGGCTT CAATCCAAA TAAGGTATAT	9600
TATTGATGAT GCTAGCATGC GCAAATTAA AGCGCTGATA TCGATCGCGC	9650
GCAGATCTGT CATGATGATC ATTGCAATTG GATCCATATA TAGGGCCCGG	9700
GTTATAATTA CCTCAGGTCG ACGTCCCAGT GCCATTGAA TTGTAATCA	9750
TGGTCATAGC TGTTCCGT GTGAAATTGT TATCCGCTCA CAATTCCACA	9800
CAACATACGA GCCGGAAGCA TAAAGTGTAA AGCCTGGGT GCCTAATGAG	9850
TGAGCTAACT CACATTAATT GCGTTGCGCT CACTGCCGC TTTCCAGTCG	9900
GGAAACCTGT CGTGCCAGCT GCATTAATGA ATCGGCCAAC GCGCGGGGAG	9950
AGGCGGTTTG CGTATTGGGC GC	9972

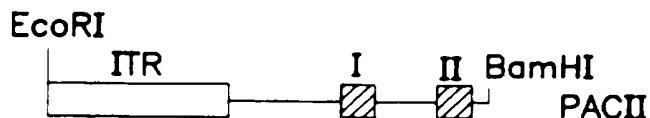


FIG. 8A

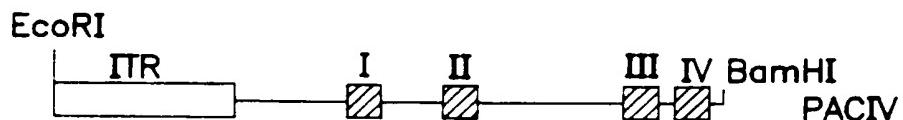


FIG. 8B

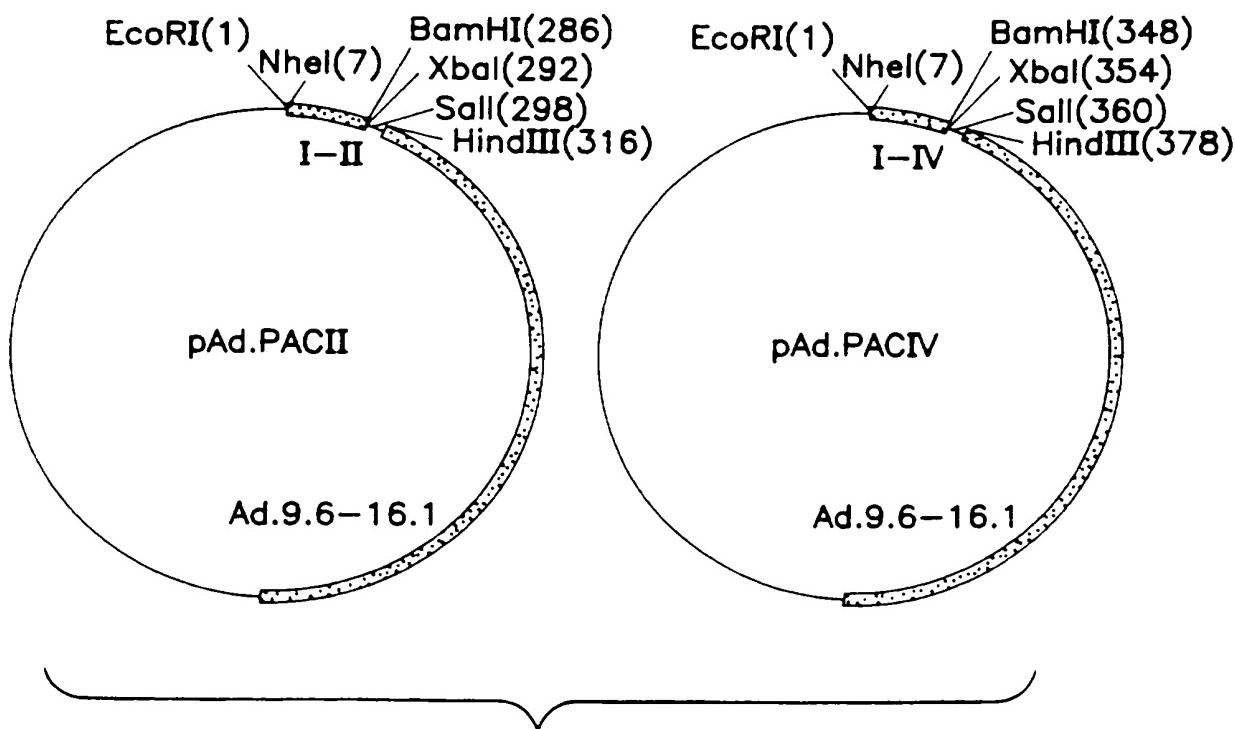
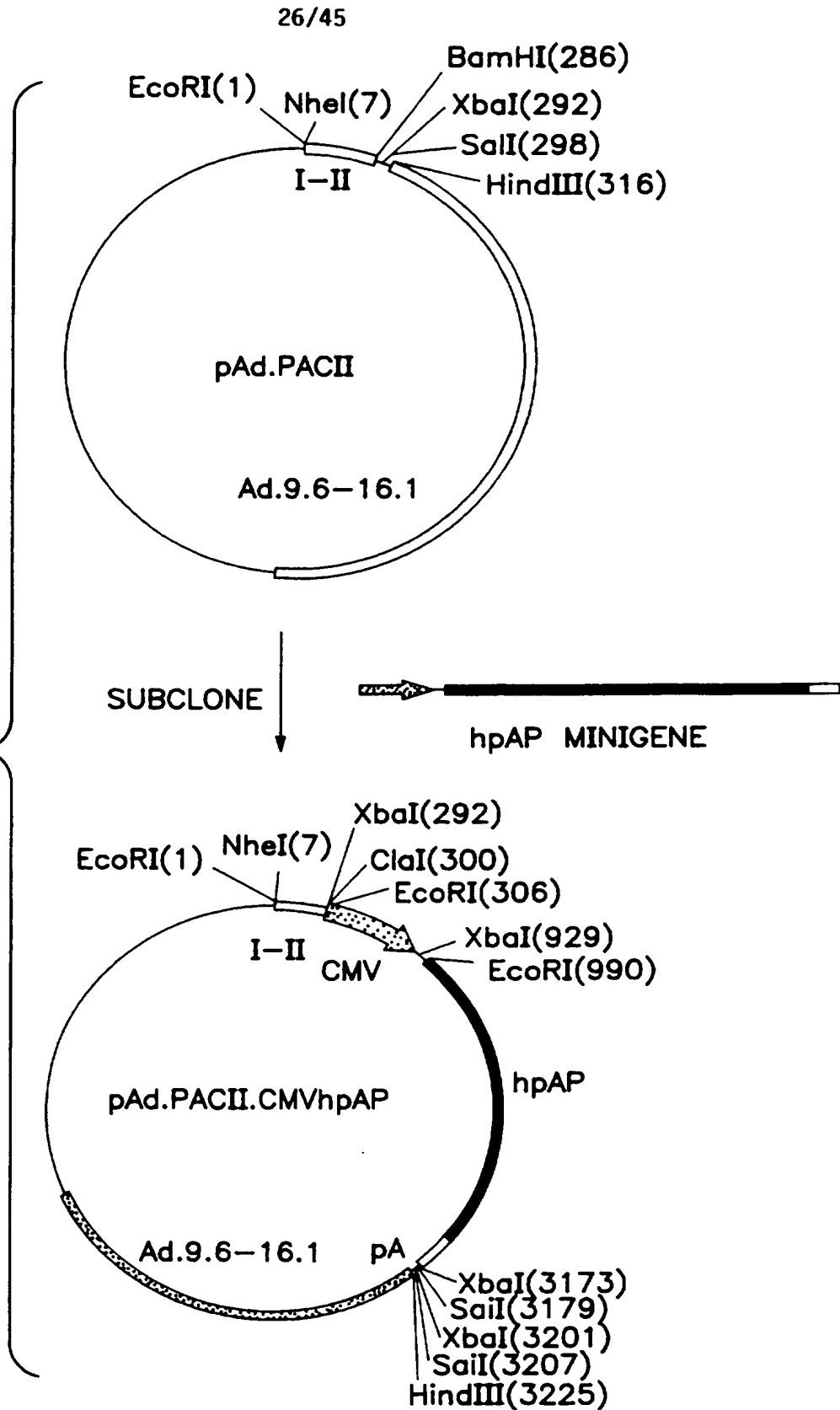


FIG. 8C

**FIG. 9A**

27/45

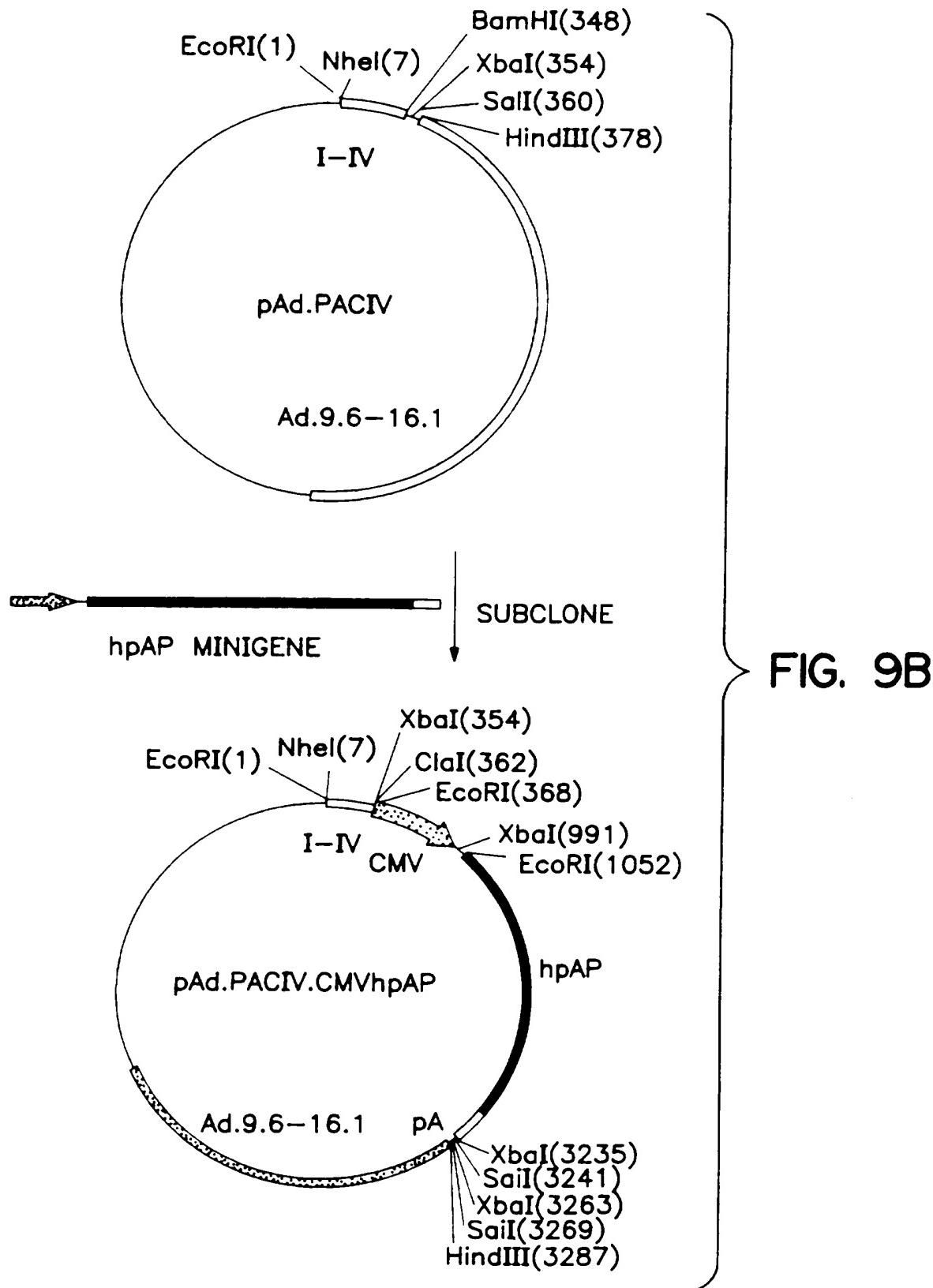
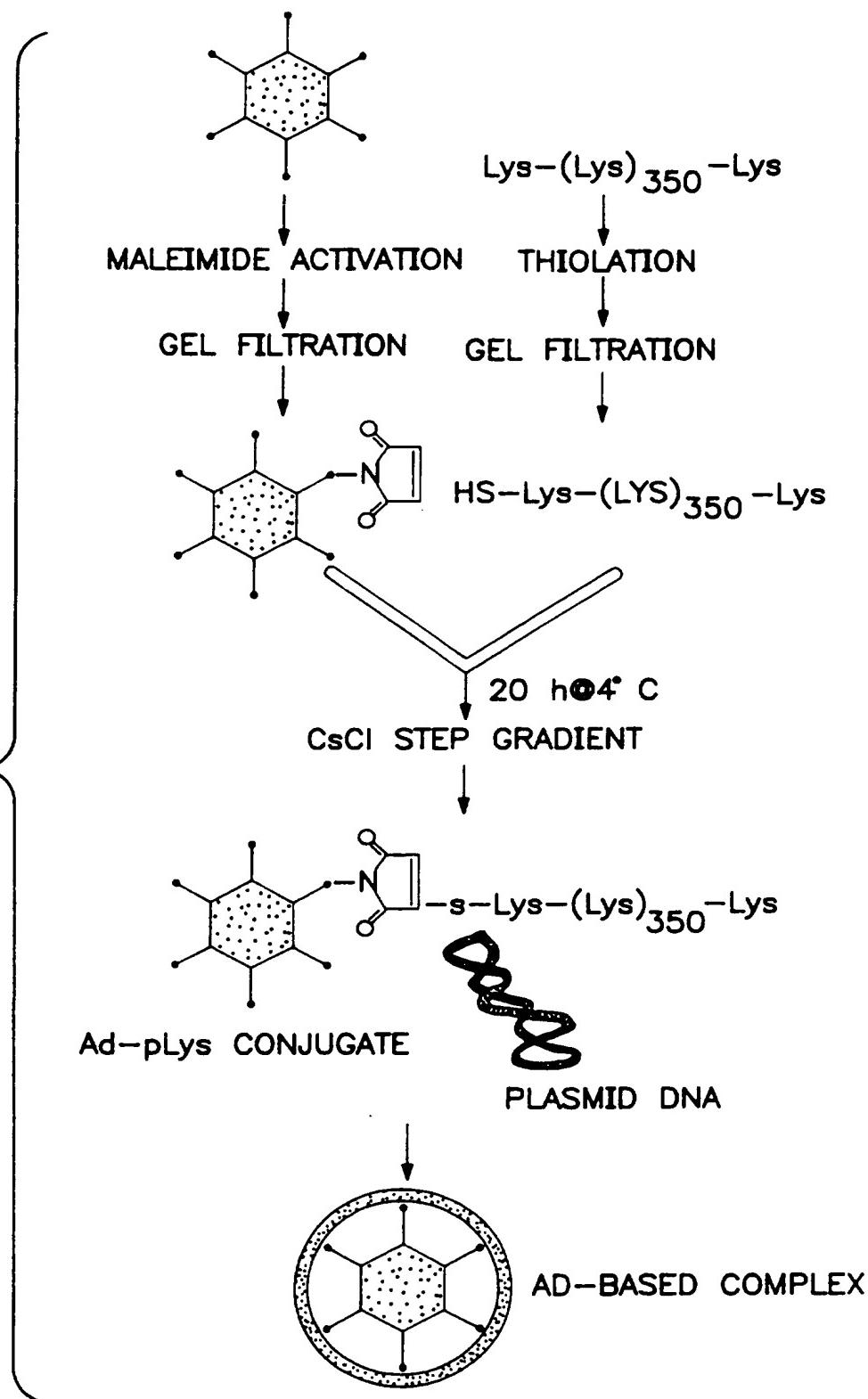
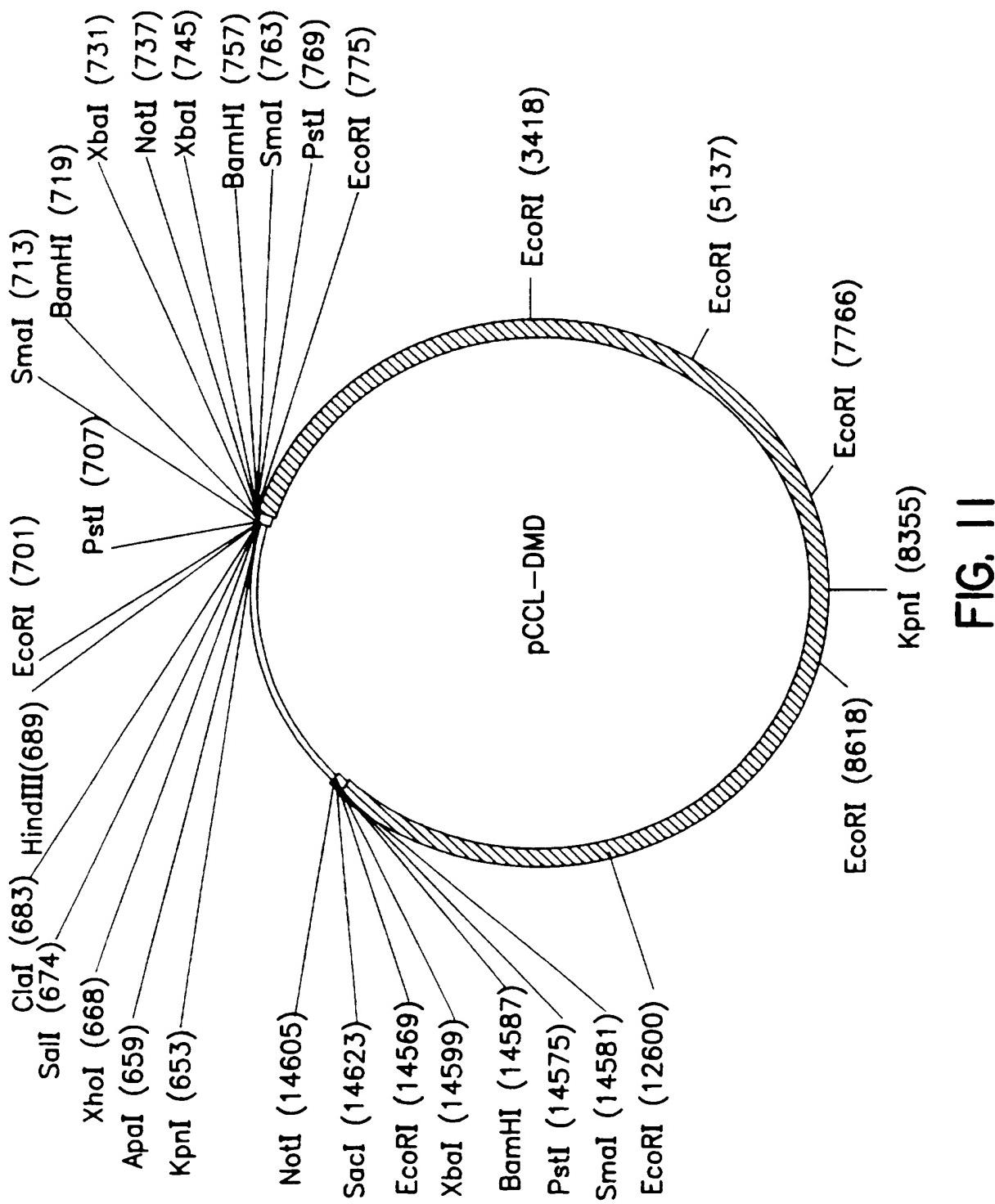


FIG. 9B

FIG. 10



**FIG. II**

30/45

## FIGURE 12A

CCAATTCCAT CATCAATAAT ATACCTTATT TTGGATTGAA GCCAATATGA	50
TAATGAGGGG GTGGAGTTG TGACGTGGCG CGGGGCGTGG GAACGGGGCG	100
GGTGACGTAG GTTTTAGGGC GGAGTAACCTT GTATGTGTTG GGAATTGTAG	150
TTTTCTTAAA ATGGGAAGTT ACGTAACGTG GGAAAACGGA AGTGACGATT	200
TGAGGAAAGTT GTGGGTTTT TGGCTTCGT TTCTGGCGT AGGTTCGCGT	250
GCGGTTTCT GGGTGTTTT TGTGGACTTT AACCGTTACG TCATTTTTA	300
GTCCTATATA TACTCGCTCT GCACCTGGCC CTTTTTTACA CTGTGACTGA	350
TTGAGCTGGT GCCGTGTCGA GTGGTGTTTT TTTAATAGGT TTTCTTTTT	400
ACTGGTAAGG CTGACTGTTA GGCTGCCGCT GTGAAGCGCT GTATGTTGTT	450
CTGGAGCGGG AGGGTGCTAT TTTGCCTAGG CAGGAGGGTT TTTCAGGTGT	500
TTATGTTGTT TTCTCTCCTA TTAATTTGT TATACTCCT ATGGGGGCTG	550
TAATGTTGTC TCTACGCCCTG CGGGTATGTA TTCCCCCAA GCTTGCATGC	600
CTGCAGGTCTG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCGAAAAA ACCTCCCACA CCTCCCCCTG	650
AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT GTTGTAACT TGTTTATTGC	700
AGCTTATAAT GGTTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG CATCACAAAT TTCACAAATA	750
AAGCATTTTT TTCACTGCAT TCTAGTTGTG GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT	800
GTATCTTATC ATGTCTGGAT CCCCGCGGCC GCTCTAGAAC TAGTGGATCC	850
CCCGGGCTGC AGGAATTCCG TAACATAACT GCGTGCTTTA TTGAGATACA	900
CAGTAAAGCA GTAATATAAT ACAATAGTAA GGCATATATT TGGTGAAATC	950
TGATATGTTG TGAAAATGCA GTAAAACGTA AGTTTAAAAA AATAATTAGT	1000
AAATGTTACA GTGTTGGTGT TAAAACACAA TCTATTATGA TACTCAAGTA	1050
AGAGTCCAGT ACCTGGAGAC AATGATGATA CATGCCATGT GATGATTATG	1100
CTTCAGTTAC ACTGATTATG ATTTACACTT TAATACTTGA TGGTTATAAA	1150
GAACATGAAA TGATGTCCAA ATTATGCTTA AAATCAGCAA TAAAGCTCTC	1200
AGTTTTTATT CAAATTTTT GATAGATTCA CTCCAGAACT AATATCTAAA	1250

31 / 45

**FIGURE 12B**

AGATAAAACG AAAAGATTAA AACAAAACCA TGCACCTCAT CTACCTTGGA	1300
TTTTAGAATG AAACCTTAAAA CTTCTTAGTA GGAAAGGAAC CCCTTGTGTTT	1350
AAATCTTGGT GAAAACAAAT CCTTGGATAA AGAAAATGCC CAGTGCCACA	1400
TAAAGGAGAG AGAGAGAGAA AAGCAAGACC AGAACCAAAT TTCAATTGTT	1450
TATCTTAGAG CTTTGGGTTT TCTTTGGAA ATTATAAATG AAAAAAGGAA	1500
ACTGGTGTCC ACACAACAGA CAAGTGGTGA AGTTGTGAAA TTAGGTGTGC	1550
ACAATTACTA GAAACACCCC AAAACCAAAG TGAGGTAGAA ATAGCATGAG	1600
AAGCTGTGTT TGATGTTAAT TACAATTAAAT AATGGACAAA ACCCACTCGC	1650
TAGAAGTTAA TTACACTTGA CGTTAGAGGT AACAGATTG CAAAATGATA	1700
GGACAGTGAT TTCTATTGAG AGAATGCTCT TTAAATGCTA AGAAGAAGAA	1750
ACTGGCATGA GAGGAGTAAA GCTCTTCCTA GCAGTCCTTA GCTTTCTGTT	1800
GCACCTTTTC TCCTGGTTCA ATGACTTGCA TTTGTTTACA CATTTCAGCC	1850
CGTCAACTAG ACCAGAGAGT TTGGAGACGC TTTTGCTCTC AAAACTTTCC	1900
AACCACTGTG CCTTCTCACC CACAATCCTG TGTGGAGTTA CTTGCAGGGA	1950
AACCAATGCA AAGGAGACAA ATGCAGTTCA TGGGCTTCTG GACTGATATT	2000
CACCAGGGTC ACAATGTGAT TGGGTTACTT TCTTAACAGT AATCCTAAGT	2050
CTTGCAGCAT TAAAAAAAAA AATCATCACA ATGAAGAAAA AAAACCCAA	2100
AAAATCTAAA ATCTAAAATT CATCATCATC ATCAACAAACA ACAACAAACAA	2150
CAACAAACAA ACCACCCACT TCAGGTTGAG TTTATGAAGA GGGCAGAACAA	2200
ATTTAGTTGT AATTATAGAG ATGTTTATAT GTATAGTTGT AAATATTCAAT	2250
CCATTCTTTT ACAGAGTTGT TGCTCCCCCTC ATATAAATTG ACTGAGGAGC	2300
CGCAACCTTT AGCTCCTACC ATCTTCCTCC TACTGTCTGG GAGTTAAAAA	2350
TGTCATCTGA TGTTCTATTG CAGAAACATC ATTAAATATA ACCCAACAGT	2400
AGGAAGTTGA ATATATCAGC CAACAAATTAA CTATGATAGT AAGTCCTGTG	2450
TATTCAATTG CATGTTCCCTT GAAAAAAATG AATCCTCTAG CTCTCAGTGG	2500

32/45

## FIGURE 12C

AAAGTTAAA ACTAGAAACA TCTGGAGCCC TAGACAATAT TTTAGTGTGG	2550
CGGTAGTCTC CTGGCTTGG GCTCCAGGGA AAATTCACTC TTGCCAAGC	2600
AGATAAGCCC AGATGACTAG AAGCAATTTC CA <sup>T</sup> TAGGAAG TGGCAAGAAC	2650
ATTTGAAGAA GTAACCTCAT ATCTATTAT CTATATACCT ATAGTATTAA	2700
TATACTTGTGTA GACATATAGA TGTATAAAAT GAAAGCCCAT AGCCAGCCCC	2750
ACTCAGTCAA CAATTCTCAA AAGAGCAATA TGAAGCAGTC ATTTGGTGGG	2800
GTTCGTATGC AAGAAAATAA AAAAACGTCA TGAATTCCAT ATGAATACCA	2850
CGCTAAAGTA ATGCAAAACA ATGTGCTGCC TCAGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG	2900
TGTGTGTGTG GTGGGTTCGT GCATGTATGT GTGCGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT	2950
GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGC GTGTGTGTTT GTTTAGGGGT TTTTATAAAC	3000
AACTTTTTTT ATAAAGCACA CTTTAGTTA CAATCTCTCT TTATAACTGT	3050
TATAAATTAA TAAACAACCC AAAATGCGTT CCATATAAAG AAATGGCAAG	3100
TTATTTAGCT ATCAAGATTT TACATGTTTT CTTTTAACTT TTTTGTACAA	3150
TTGCATAGAC GTGTAAAACC TGCCATTGTT AACAAAACAA TAACAGACTT	3200
AGAAACTACT GAAATCTACA GTATAGTACC ACTACCCTTC ACAAAAATAT	3250
AGATTTTATT TCTTGAAAC TCTTACTGTC TAATCCTCTT TGGTGTACGA	3300
ATATTATAAA ACCATGCGG GAATCAGGAG TTGTAAAACA TTTATTCTGC	3350
TCCTTCTTCA TCTGTCACTGA CTGAAACTAA GGACTCCATC GCTCTGCCA	3400
AATCATCTGC CATGTGGAAA AGGCTTCCTA CATTGTGTCC TCTCTCATLG	3450
GCTTTCCGGG GGCATTTCTT CCTCTTGAAC TAGGGAAGGA GTTGTGAGT	3500
TGCTCCATCA CTTCTTCTAA CCCTGTGCTT GTGTCTGGG GAGGACTCAG	3550
AAGATCTTCC TCACCCATAG ATTCTGAAGT TTGACTGCCA ACCACTCGGA	3600
GCAGCATAGG CTGACTGCTA TCTGACCTCT GCAGAGAGGT GGAAGGAGAG	3650
GACACCGTGG TGCCATTCA CTTAGCTTCA GCCTGGGCT GCTCCAGGAG	3700
CTGTCTCAGT CTATGTAAC GAGACTCCAG CTGTTTATTG TGGTCTTCCA	3750

33/45

## FIGURE 12D

GGATTTGCAT CCTGGCTTCC AGGCGTCCTT TGTGTTGGCG CAGTAGCTTA	3800
GCCTCAGCAA TGAGCTCAGC ATCCCTGGGA CTCTGAGGAG AGGTGGGCAT	3850
CATCTCAGGA GGAGATGGCA GTGGAGACAG GCCTTTATGC TCATGCTGCT	3900
GCTTCAGGCG ATCATATTCT GCTTGAGAT TCCTGTTTC TTCTCAAGA	3950
TCTGCTAGGA TTCTCTCTAG CTCCCCCTTT TCCTCACTCT CTAAGGAAAT	4000
CAAGATCTGG GCAGGACTAC GAGGCTGGCT CAGGGGGGAG TCCTGGTTCA	4050
AACTTTGGCA GTAATGCTGG ATTAACAAAT GTTCATCATC TATGCTCTCA	4100
TTAGGAGAGA TGCTATCATT TAGATAAGAT CCATTGCTGT TTTCCATTTC	4150
TGCTAGCCTG CTAGCATAAT GTTCAATGCG TGAATGAGTA TCATCGTGTG	4200
AAAGCTGGGG GGACGAGGCA GGCGCAGAAT CTACTGGCCA GAAGTTGATC	4250
AGAGTAACGG GAGTTCCAT GTTGTCCCCC TCTAACACAG TCTGCACTGG	4300
CAGGTAGCCC ATTGGGGAT GCTTCGCAAA ATACCTTTG GTTCGAAATT	4350
TGTTTTTTAG TACCTTGGCG AAGTCGCGAA CATCTCTCC GGATGTAGTC	4400
GGAGTGAAT ACTCTACCAT GGGGTAGTGC ATTTTATGGC CCTTGCAAC	4450
TCGGCCAGAA AAAAGCAAC TTTGGCAGAT GTCATAATTAA AAATGCTTTA	4500
GGCTTCTGTA CCTGAATCCA ATGATTGGAC ACTCCTTACA GATGTTACAC	4550
TTGGCTTGAT GCTTGGCAGT TTCAGCAGCA GCCACTCTGT GCAAGACGGG	4600
CAGCCACACC ATAGACTGGG GTTCCAGGCG CATCCAGTCA AGGAAGAGAG	4650
CAGCTCAAT CTCAGGTTTA TTATTGGCAA ATTGGAAAGCA GCTCCTGACA	4700
CTCGGCTCAA TGTTACTGCC CCCAAAGGAA GCAACTTCAC CCAACTGTCT	4750
TGGGATTTGA ATAGAATCAT GCAGAAGAAG ACCCAGCCTA CGCTGGTCAC	4800
AAAAGCCAGT TGAACCTGCC ACTTGCTTGA AAAGGTATCT GTACTTGTCT	4850
TCCAAGTGTG CTTTACACAG AGAAATGATG CCAGTTTAA AAGACAGGAC	4900
ACGGATCCTC CCTGTTCGTC CCGTATCATA AACATTGAGA AGCCAGTTGA	4950
GACACATATC CACACAGAGA GGGACATTGA CCAGATTGTT GTGCTCTTGC	5000
TCCAGACGAT CATAAATTGT AGTCAAACAG TTAATTATCT GCAGGATATC	5050

34 / 45

## FIGURE 12E

CATGGGCTGG	TCATTTGCT	TGAGGTTGTG	CTGGTCCAGG	GCATCACATG	5100
CAGCTGACAG	GCTCAAGAGA	TCCAAGCAAA	GGGCCTTCTG	GAGCCTTCTG	5150
AGCTTCATGG	CAGTCCTATA	CGCGGAGAAC	CTGACATTAT	TCAGGTCAGC	5200
TAAAGACTGG	TAGAGCTCTG	TCATTTGGG	GTGGTCCCAA	CAAGTGGTTT	5250
GGGTCTCGTG	GTTGATATAG	TAGGGCACTT	TGTTTGGTGA	GATGGCTCTC	5300
TCCCAGGGAC	CCTGAACTGA	AGTGGAAAGG	AAGTGCTGGG	ATGCAGGACC	5350
AAAGTCCCTG	TGGGCTTCAT	GCAGCTGTCT	GACACGGTCC	TCCACAGCCA	5400
CCTGTAGAAG	CCTCCATCTG	GTATTCAAGAT	CTTCCAAAGT	GCTGAGGTTA	5450
TAAGGTGAGA	GCTGAATGCC	CAGTGTGGTC	AGCTGATGTG	CAAGGTCATT	5500
GACACGATTG	ACATTCTCTT	TAAGAGGTGC	AATTTCTCCC	CGAAGTGCCT	5550
TGACTTTTC	AAGGTGATCT	TGCAGAGAGT	CAATGAGGAG	ATCCCCACT	5600
GGCTGCCAGG	ATCCCTTGAT	CACCTCAGCT	TGGCGCAACT	TGAGGTCCAG	5650
TTCATCGGCA	GCTTCCTGAA	GTTCCCTGGAG	TCTTTCAAGA	GCTTCATCTA	5700
TTTTTCTCTG	CCAATCAGCT	GAGCGCAGGT	TCAATTGTC	CCATTCAAGCG	5750
TTGACCTCTT	CAGCCTGCTT	TCGTAGGAGC	CGAGTGACAT	TCTGAGCTCT	5800
TTCTTCAGGA	GGCAGTTCTC	TGGGCTCCTG	GTAGAGTTTC	TCTAGTCCTT	5850
CCAAAGGCTG	CTCTGTCAGA	AATATTCTCA	CAGTCTCCAG	AGTACTCATG	5900
ATTACAGGTT	CTTTAGTTTT	CAATTCCCTC	TTGAAGGCC	TATGTATATC	5950
ATTCTGCTTC	TGAACTGCTG	GGAAATCACC	ACCGATGGGT	GCCTGACGGC	6000
TCAGTTCATC	ATCTTCAGC	TGTAGCCAAA	CAAGAAGTTC	CTGAAGAGAA	6050
AGATGCAAAC	GCTTCCACTG	GTCAGAACTT	GCTTCCAAAT	GGGACCTAAT	6100
GTTGAGAGAC	TTTTTCTGAA	GTTCACTCCA	CTTGAAATTTC	ATGTTATCCA	6150
AACGTCTTG	TAACAGGGGT	GCTTCATCCG	AACCTTCCAG	GGATCTCAGG	6200
ATTTTTTGGC	CATTTTCATC	AAGATTGTGA	TAGATATCTG	TGTGAGTTTC	6250
AATTTCTCCT	TGGAGATCTT	GCCATGGTTT	CATCAGCTCT	CTGACTCCCC	6300
TGGAGTCTTC	TAGGAGCTTC	TCCTTACGGG	AAGCGTCCTG	TAGGACATTG	6350

35/45

## FIGURE 12F

GCAGTTGTTT	CTGCTTCG	AATCCAGGAA	AGAAACTTCT	CCAGGTCCAG	6400
AGGGAACTGC	TGCAGTAATC	TATGAGTTTC	TTCCAAAGCA	GCCTCTTGCT	6450
CACTTACTCT	TTTATGAATG	TTTCCCCAAG	AAGTATTGAT	ATTCTCTGTT	6500
ATCATGTGTA	CTTTCTGGT	ATCATCAGCA	GAATAGTCCC	GAAGAAGTTT	6550
CAGTGCCAAA	TCATTTGCCA	CGTCTACACT	TATCTGCCGT	TGACGGAGGT	6600
CTTTGGCCAA	CTGCTTGGTT	TCTGTGATCT	TCTTTGGAT	TGCATCTACT	6650
GTGTGAGGAC	CTTCTTCCA	TGAGTCAAGC	TTGCCTCTGA	CCTGTCCTAT	6700
GACCTGTTCG	GCTTCTTCCT	TAGCTTCCAG	CCATTGTGTT	GAATCCTTTA	6750
ACATTCATT	CAACTGTTGT	CTCCTGTTCT	GCAGCTGTT	TTGAACCTCA	6800
TCCCACGTGAA	TCTGAATTCT	TTCAATTCGA	TCAGTAATGA	TTGTTCTAGC	6850
TTCTTGATTG	CTGGTTTTGT	TTTCAAATT	CTGGGCAGCA	GTAATGAGTT	6900
CTTCCAATTG	GGGGCGTCTC	TGTTCCAAAT	CTTGCAGTGT	TGCCTCTGT	6950
TTGATGATCA	TTTCATTGAT	GTCTTCCAGA	TCACCCACCA	TCACTCTCTG	7000
TGATTTATA	ACTCGATCAA	GCAGAGACAG	CCAGTCTGTA	AGTTCTGTCC	7050
AAGCTCGGTT	GAAGTCTGCC	AGTGCAGGTA	CCTCCAACAG	CAAAGAACAT	7100
GGCATTCTA	GTGGGGAGAT	GACAGTTCC	TTAGTAACCA	CAGATTGTGT	7150
CACTAGAGTA	ACAGTCTGAC	TGGCAGAGGC	TCCAGTAGTG	CTCAGTCCAG	7200
GGGCACGGTC	AGGCTGCTTT	GTCCTCAGCT	CCCGAAGTAA	ATGGTTTACA	7250
GCCTCCCACT	CAGACCTCAG	ATCTTCTAAC	TTCCTCTTCA	CTGGCTGAGT	7300
GCTTGGTTTT	TCCTTATACA	AATGCTGCC	TTTCGACAAA	AGCCTTTCCA	7350
CATCCGCTTG	TTTACCGTGA	ACTGTTACTT	CAATCTCCTT	TATGTCAAAC	7400
GGTCCTGCCT	GAATTGGTTG	GTTATAAATT	TCCAACGGT	TTCTAATAGG	7450
AGAGACCCAC	AGAACGAGGT	GATCCAGCTG	CTCTTCAAGC	TGCCTAAAAT	7500
CTTTTAAGTG	AACCTCAAGC	TCTCCTTGTT	TCTCAGGTAA	AGCTCTGGAG	7550
ACCTTTATCC	ACTGGAGATT	TGTCTGTTTG	AGCTTCTTTT	CAAGTTTATC	7600

36/45

## FIGURE 12G

TTGCTCTTCT	GGCCTTATGG	GAGCACTTAC	AAGTACTGCT	CCTCCTGTTT	7650
CATTAAATTG	TTTTAGAATT	CCCTGGCGCA	GGGGCAACTC	TTCTGCCAGT	7700
AACTTGACTT	GTTCAAGTTG	TTCTTTAGC	TGCTGCTCAT	CTCCAAGTGG	7750
AGTAATAGCA	ATGTTATCTG	CTTCTTCCAG	CCACAAAACA	AATTCAATTAA	7800
AATCTCTTGT	AAATTCTGAC	AAGACATTCT	TTTGTTCITC	AATCCTCTTT	7850
CTCCTTCTG	CCAGCTCTT	GCAGATGTCG	TGCCACCGCA	GACTCAAGCT	7900
TCCTAATTTT	TCTTGTAGAA	TATTGACATC	TGTTTTGAA	GACTGTTGAA	7950
TTATTTCTTC	CCCAGTTGCA	TTCAGTGTTC	TGACAACAGC	TTGACGCTGC	8000
CCAATGCCAT	CCTGGAGTTC	CTTAAGATAAC	CATTTGTATT	TAGCATGTTC	8050
CCAGTTTCA	GGATTTGTG	TCTTTTGAA	AAACTGTTCA	ACTTCATTCA	8100
GCCATTGATT	AAATACCTTC	ATATCATAAT	GAAAGTGTG	CCATTTTCA	8150
ACTGATCTGT	CGAATCGCCC	TTGTCGTTCC	TTGTACATTG	TATGAAGTTT	8200
TTCCCCCTGG	AAATCCATCT	GTGCCACGGC	TTCCCTGTACT	TTCACCTTTT	8250
CCATGGAGGT	GGCACTTTGC	AAGGCTGCTG	TCTTCTTCTT	GTGAATAATA	8300
TCAATCCGAC	CTGAGATTTG	TTGCAAATTG	TCTTTATAT	TCTTAAGAGA	8350
CTCCTCTTGC	TTAAAAAGAT	CTTCAAAATC	TTTAGCACAG	AGTTCAAGGAG	8400
TATTTAGAAG	ATGATCAACT	TCTGAAAGAG	CTTGTAAGAT	ATGACTGATC	8450
TCGGTCAAAT	AAAGTAGAAGG	CACATAAGAA	ACATCCAAAG	GCATATCTTC	8500
AGTCGTCACT	ACCATAGTTT	CTTCATGGAG	AGTGTGAATT	TGTGCAAAGT	8550
TGAGTCTTCG	AAACTGAGCA	AAATTGCTCT	CAATTGCCG	CCAGCGCTTG	8600
CTGAGCTGGA	TCTGAGTTGG	CTCCACTGCC	ATTGCGGCC	CATTCTCAGA	8650
CAAGCCCTCA	GCTTGCCTGC	GCAC TG CATT	CAGCTCCTCT	TTCTTCTTCT	8700
GCAATTCAAG	ATCAATTCC	TTAATTTC	TTTCATCTCT	GGGTTCAAGGT	8750
AGGCTGGCTA	ATTTTTTTC	AATTTCATCC	AAGCATTCA	GGAGATCATC	8800
AGCCTGCCTC	TTGTACTGAT	ACCACTGGTG	AGAAATTCT	AGGGCCTTTT	8850

37/45

## FIGURE 12H

TTCTTCTTG AGACCTCAAA TCCTTGAGAG CATTATGTTT TGTCTGTAAC	8900
AGCTGCTGTT TTATCTTAT TTCCTCTCGC TTTCTCTCAT CTGTGATTCT	8950
TTGTTGTAAG TTGTCCTCCTC TTTGCAACAA TTCATTACA GTACCCTCAT	9000
TGTCTTCACT CATATCTTA TTGAAGTCTT CCTCTTCAG ATTACCCCCC	9050
TGCTGAATT CAGCCTCCAG TGTTCAAGC AATTTTGTA TATCTGAGTT	9100
AAACTGCTCC AATTCTTCA AAGGAATGGA GGCCTTCCA GTCTTAATTC	9150
TGTGAGAAAT AGCTGCAAAT CGACGGTTGA GCTCAGAGAT TTGGGGCTCT	9200
ACTACTTCC TGCAGTGGTC ACCGCGGTTT GCCATCAATT TTGCTGCTTG	9250
GTCACGTGTG GAGTCCACCT TTGGCGCAT GTCATTCAATT TCAGCCTTTA	9300
AACGCTTAAG AATGTCTTCC TTTTGTGTG GTTTCTTCTT TTCAGACTCA	9350
TCTAAAAGTT CATCTGCATG AATGATCCAC TTTGTGATTT GTTCTATGTT	9400
CTGATCAAAG GTTTCCATGT GTTTCTGGTA TTCCAACAAA AGATTTAGCC	9450
ATTCTTCTAC TCTGGAGGTG ACAGCTATCC AGTTACTGTT CAGAAGACTC	9500
AGTTTATCTT CTACCAAGGT TTCTTCTTG CCCAACACCA TTTTCAAAGA	9550
CTCTCCTAAT TCTGTAACAC TCTTCAAGTG AGCCTTCTGT TTCTCAATCT	9600
CTTTTGAGT AGCCTTCCC CAGGCAACTT CAGAATCCAA ATTACTGGC	9650
ATTCTTCAA CTGCTGATCT CTTCGTCAAT TCTGTATCTG TTGCTGCCAG	9700
CCATTCTGTT AAGACATTCA TTTCTTCTTCT CATCTTACGG GACAACCTCA	9750
AGCATTCTC CAACTGTTGC TTTCTCTCTG TTACCTCGC ACCCAACTCA	9800
TTGTAATGCA ATTTCAAAGC TGTTACTCGT TCATCAAGCT CTTTGGGATT	9850
TTCTGCTGC TTTTCTGTA CAATTGACG TCCGGTTTA ATCACCATTT	9900
CCACTTCAGA CTTGACTTCA CTCAGGCTTT TATAACAAGTT CACACAATGA	9950
CTTAGTTGTG ACTGAATTAC TTCTGTTCA ACACCTTGG TTTCCAATGC	10000
AGGCAAATGC ATCTTGACTT CATCTAAAT CATCTTACTT TCCTCTAGAC	10050
GTTGTTCAAA ATTGGCTGGT TTTTGGAAATA ATCGAAATT CATGGAGACA	10100
TCTTGTAAATT TTTCTGTGC AACATCAATT TGTGAAAGAA CCCTTGGTT	10150

## FIGURE 12I

GGCATCCTTC CCCTGGTTAT GTTTCTTCAT TTCTTCTAAA CTTATCTCAT	10200
GACTTGTCAA ATCTGATTGG ATTTTCTGGG CTTCCGTGAGG CATTGAGCT	10250
GCATCCACCT TGTCAGTGAT ATAAGCTGCC AACTGCTTGT CAATGAATTC	10300
AAGCGACTCC TGAATTAAGT GCAAGGACTT TTCAATTCC TGGGCAGACT	10350
GGATACTCTG TTCAAGCAAC TTTTGTTC TCACAGCCTC TTCATGTAGT	10400
TCCCTCCAAC GAGAATTAAA CGTCTCAAGC TCCTCATTGA TCAGTTCATC	10450
CATGACTCCT CCATCTGTAA GAGTCTGTGC CAATAGACGA ATCTGATTG	10500
GGTTCTCCTC TGAATGATGC ATCAGATTT CAAGAGATTC TAGCACTTCA	10550
GTGATTTCT CAGGTCTGC AGGAACATTT TCCATGGTT TAAGTTCAA	10600
TTCTACTTCA TTGAGCCACT TGTTGCTTT CTCTAAATAT GACAATAACT	10650
CATGCCAAC A TGCCAAACT TCTTCCAAAG TTTGCATTT TCCATTCA	10700
CTGGTGCACA GCCATTGGTA GTTGGTGGTC AGAGTTCAA GTTCTTTTT	10750
TAAGGCCTCT TGTGCTGAGG GTGGAGCGTG AGCTATTACA CTATTTACAG	10800
TCTCAGTAAG GAGTTTCACT TTAGTTCTT TTTGTAGTGC CTCTTCTTTA	10850
GCTCTCTTCA TTTCTTCAAC AGCAGTCTGT AATTCACTTG GAGTTTATA	10900
TTCAAAATCT CTCTCTAGAT ATTCTTCTTC AGCTTGTGTC ATCCACTCAT	10950
GCATCTCTGA TAGATTTTT TGGAGGCTTA CGGTTTTATC CAAACCTGCC	11000
TTTAAGGCTT CCTTTCTGGT GTAGACCTGG CGGCATATGT GATCCCAGTG	11050
AGTGTAAAGC TCTCTAAGTT CTGTCTCCAG TCTGGATGCA AACTCAAGTT	11100
CAGCTTCACT CTTTATCTTC TGCCCCACCTT CATTAACACT ATTAAACTG	11150
GGCTGAATTG TTTGAATATC ACCAACTAAA AGTCTGCATT GTTTGAGCTG	11200
TTTTTCAGG ATTCAGCAT CCCCCAGGGC AGGCCATTCC TCTTCAGGA	11250
AAACATCAAC TTCAGCCATC CATTCTGTA AGGTTTTAT GTGATTCTGA	11300
AATTTTCGAA GTTTATTCAAT ATGTTCTTCT AGCTTTGGC AGCTTTCCAC	11350
CAACTGGGAG GAAAGTTCT TCCAGTGCC CTCATCTCT TCAAATTCTG	11400

## FIGURE 12J

ACAGATATTT	CTGGCATATT	TCTGAAGGTG	CTTCTTGCG	CATCTCCTTC	11450
ACAGTGTAC	TCAGATAGTT	GAAGCCATT	TGTTGCTCTT	TCAAAGAACT	11500
TTGCAGAGCC	TGTAATTCC	CGAGTCTCTC	CTCCATTATT	TCATATTCA	11550
TAACACTAAG	ATAAGGTACA	GAGAGTTGC	TTTCTGACTG	CTGGATCCAC	11600
GTCCTGATGC	TACTCATTGT	CTCCTGATAG	CGCATTGGTG	GTAAAGTGT	11650
AAAAATTGTC	TGTAGCTCTT	TCTCTTGCG	CCTCACACCA	TCAAAGATGT	11700
GGTTAAAATG	ATTAGTAAAG	GCCACAAAGT	CTGCATCCAG	AAACATTGGC	11750
CCCTGTCCCT	TTTCTTTCAG	TTGTAGACTC	TGAATTTTA	ATTGCTCAAT	11800
TTGAGGCTGA	AGAGCTGACA	ATCTGTTGAC	TTCATCCTTA	CAAATTTTA	11850
ACTGGCTTTT	AATTGCTGTT	GGCTCTGATA	GGGTGGTAGA	CTGGGTTTTC	11900
AACAAGTTT	CGGCAGTAGT	TGTCATCTGT	TCCAATTGTT	GTAGCTGATT	11950
ATAAAAGGT	ATGATGTTGG	TTTGATACTC	TAGCCAGTTA	ACTCTCTCAC	12000
TCAGCAATTG	GCAGAATTCT	GTCCACCGGC	TGTTCAGTTG	TTCTGAAGCT	12050
TGTCTGATAC	TTTCAGCATT	AACACCCTCA	TTTGCCATCT	GTTCCACCAG	12100
GGCCTGAGCT	GATCTGCTGG	CATCTGCAG	TTTTCTGAAC	TTCTCTGCTT	12150
TTTCTCGTGC	TATGGCATTG	ACTTTTCTT	GCAAGTCTGA	GATGTTGCCT	12200
TCTTTTCGAT	AGACTGCAAA	TTCAGAACTC	TGTAATACAG	CTTCTGAACG	12250
AGTAATCCAA	CTGTGAAGTT	CAGTTATATC	GACATCCAAC	CTTTTCCCTGA	12300
GTTCAGAAC	CACAGTTATC	TGCCTCTTCT	TTTGAGGAGG	TGGTGGTGG	12350
AGTTCCCTTT	GGGCATGTTT	TACCATGATT	TGTTCCCTTG	TGGTCACCAT	12400
AGTTACCGTT	TCCATTACAG	TTGTCTGTGT	TAGGGATGGT	TGAGTGGTGG	12450
TGACAGCCTG	TGAAATTGT	GCTGAACTCT	TTTCAAGTTT	TTGGGTTAAA	12500
TTGTCCCAAC	GTTGTGCAAA	GTTCATCATC	CAGATTCCA	TCTTTTGAGT	12550
CACTGACTTA	TTTTTCAGTG	CCGAAAGTAG	ATCTTGATTG	AGTGAACCTTA	12600
GTTTTCCAT	GGTTGGCTTT	TTCTTTCTA	GATCTATT	TAAAGTAGAT	12650

40/45

## FIGURE 12K

ATTTTGTGAA GACTTGACAT CATTTCATTT TGATCTTTAA AGCCACTTGT	12700
CTGAATGTTTC TTCATTGCAT CTTCTTTTC TGAAAGCCAT GTACTAAAAA	12750
GGCACTGTTTC TTCAAGTAAAA TGCTGCCATT TTAGAAGAAT ATCTTGTAAA	12800
ACAATCCAGC GGTCTTCAGT CCATCTGCAG ATATTTGCCC ATCGATCTCC	12850
CAGTACCTTA AGTTGTTCTT CCAAAGCAGC TGTTGCATGA TCACCGCTGG	12900
ATTCATCAAC CACTACTACC ATGTGAGTGA GCGAGTTGAC CCTGACCTGC	12950
TCCTGTTCTA GATCTTCTTG AAGCACCTTA TGTTGTTGTA CTTGGCATT	13000
TAGATCTTCA AGATCAGGTC CAAAGGGCTC TTCCTCCATT TTCTTAGTTC	13050
TCTCTTCAGT TTTTGTAAAC CAGTCATCTA GTTCTTTAA TTTCTGATT	13100
TGGAGATCCA TTAGAACTTT GTGTAATTG CTTTGTGTTT CCATGCTAGC	13150
TACCCCTGAGA CATTCCCATC TTGAATTAG GAGATTCAATT TGTTCTTGCA	13200
CTTCAGCTTC TTCATCTTCT GATAATTCC CTTTCCAAC TAGTTGACTT	13250
CCTAACTGTA GAACATTACC AACAAAGTCCT TGATGAGATG TCAGATCCAT	13300
CATGAATCCC TCATGAGCAT GAAACTGTTTC TTTCACTTCT TCAACATCAT	13350
TTGAAATCTC TCCTTGTGCT CGCAATGTAT CCTCGGCAGA AAGAAGCCAT	13400
GAAAGTACTT CTTCTAAAGC AGTTTGGTAA CTATCCAGAT TTACTTCCGT	13450
CTCCATCAAT GAACTGTCAA GTGACTTGTGTC TCTGGGAGCT TCCAAATGCT	13500
GTGAAGGATA GGGGCTCTGT GTGGAATCAG AGGTGGCAAC ATAAGCAGCC	13550
TGTGTGAAGG CATAACTCTT GAATCGAGGC TTAGGAGATG AAGAAGTTG	13600
TTCATAGCCC TGTGCTAGAC TGACTGTGAT CTGTTGAGAG TAATGCATCT	13650
GGTGATGTA TTGAAAATGT TCTTCTCTAG TTACTTTGA AGATGTCCTG	13700
GGCAACATTT CCACCTTCTG AATGGCTTCA ATGCTCACTT GTTGTGGCAA	13750
AACTTGAAAG AGTGATGTGA TGTACATTAA GATGGACTTC TTGTCTGGAT	13800
AAGTGGTAGC AACATCTTCA GGATCAAGAA GTTTTTCTAT GCCTAACTGG	13850
CATTTGCAA TGTTGAAGGC ATGTTCCAGT CTTTGGGTGG CTGAGTGCTG	13900

41/45

## FIGURE 12L

TGAAACCACA	CTATTCCAAT	CAAACAGGTC	GGGCCTGTGA	CTATGGATAA	13950	
GAGCATTCAA	AGCCAACCCG	TCGGACCAGC	TAGAGGTGAA	GTTGATGACG	14000	
TTAACCTGTG	GATAATTACG	TGTTGACTGT	CGAACCCAGC	TCAGAAGAAT	14050	
CTTTTCACTG	TTGGTTTGCT	GCAATCCAGC	C	TGATAGTT	TTCATCACAT	14100
TTTTGACCTG	CCAGTGGAGG	ATTATATTCC	AAATCAAACC	AAGAGTGAGT	14150	
TTATGATTTTC	CATCCACTAT	GTCAGTGCTT	CCTATATTCA	CTAAATCAAAC	14200	
ATTATTTTTTC	TGTAAGACCC	GCAGTGCCTT	GTTGACATTG	TTCAGGGCAT	14250	
GAACCTTTGT	AGATCCCTTT	TCTTTGGCA	GTTCAGGCCT	TGTAAGGCCT	14300	
TCCAAGAGGT	CTAGGAGGCG	TTTCCATCC	TGCAGGTAC	TGAAGAGGTT	14350	
GTCTATGTGT	TGCTTCCAA	ACTTAGAAAA	TTGTGCATTT	ATCCATTTG	14400	
TGAATGTTTT	CTTTTGAACA	TCTTCTCTTT	CATAACAGTC	CTCTACTTCT	14450	
TCCCACCAAA	GCATTGGAA	AAAAAGTAT	ATATCAAGGC	AGGGATAAAA	14500	
ATCTTGGTAA	AAGTTCTCC	CAGTTTATT	GCTCCAGGAG	GCTTAGGTAC	14550	
GATGAGAACG	CAATAAACTT	CAGCAGCCTT	GACAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	14600	
TAGCACTTCA	AGTCTTCCTA	TTCTGTTTTT	CTATAAAGCT	ATTGCCTTCA	14650	
AGAGCGGAAT	TCCTGCAGCC	CGGGGGATCC	ACTAGTTCTA	GAGCGGCCGC	14700	
GGGTACAATT	CCGCAGCTTT	TAGAGCAGAA	GTAACACTTC	CGTACAGGCC	14750	
TAGAAGTAAA	GGCAACATCC	ACTGAGGAGC	AGTTCTTGA	TTTGCACCAC	14800	
CACCGGATCC	GGGACCTGAA	ATAAAAGACA	AAAAGACTAA	ACTTACCAAGT	14850	
TAACTTCTG	GTTCAGT	TCCTCGAGTA	CCGGATCCTC	TAGAGTCCGG	14900	
AGGCTGGATC	GGTCCCGGTG	TCTTCTATGG	AGGTCAAAAC	AGCGTGGATG	14950	
GCGTCTCCAG	GCGATCTGAC	GGTCACTAA	ACGAGCTCTG	CTTATATAGA	15000	
CCTCCCACCG	TACACGCCCTA	CCGCCATT	GCGTCAATGG	GGCGGAGTTG	15050	
TTACGACATT	TTGGAAAGTC	CCGTTGATTT	TGGTGCCAAA	ACAAACTCCC	15100	
ATTGACGTCA	ATGGGGTGGAA	GACTTGGAAA	TCCCCGTGAG	TCAAACCGCT	15150	
ATCCACGCC	ATTGATGTAC	TGCCAAAACC	GCATCACCAT	GGTAATAGCG	15200	

42/45

## FIGURE 12M

ATGACTAATA CGTAGATGTA CTGCCAAGTA GGAAAGTCCC ATAAGGTCA	15250
GTACTGGCA TAATGCCAGG CGGGCCATT ACCGTCATTG ACGTCAATAG	15300
GGGGCGTACT TGGCATATGA TACACTTGAT GTACTGCCAA GTGGGCAGTT	15350
TACCGTAAAT ACTCCACCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGAAAGTCC CTATTGGCGT	15400
TACTATGGGA ACATACGTCA TTATTGACGT CAATGGCGG GGGTCGTTGG	15450
GCGGTCAGCC AGGCAGGCCA TTTACCGTAA GTTATGTAAC GACCTGCAGG	15500
TCGACTCTAG AGGATCTCCC TAGACAAATA TTACGCGCTA TGAGTAACAC	15550
AAAATTATTC AGATTTCACT TCCTCTTATT CAGTTTCCC GCGAAAATGG	15600
CCAAATCTTA CTCGGTTACG CCCAAATTAA CTACAACATC CGCCTAAAAC	15650
CGCGCGAAAA TTGTCACTTC CTGTGTACAC CGGCGCACAC CAAAAACGTC	15700
ACTTTTGCCA CATCCGTCGC TTACATGTGT TCCGCCACAC TTGCAACATC	15750
ACACTTCCGC CACACTACTA CGTCACCCGC CCCGTTCCCA CGCCCCGCGC	15800
CACGTCACAA ACTCCACCCC CTCATTATCA TATTGGCTTC AATCCAAAAT	15850
AAGGTATATT ATTGATGATG CTAGCGGGC CCTATATATG GATCCAATTG	15900
CAATGATCAT CATGACAGAT CTGCGCGCA TCGATATCAG CGCTTTAAAT	15950
TTGCGCATGC TAGCTATAGT TCTAGAGGTA CCGGTTGTTA ACGTTAGCCG	16000
GCTACGTATA CTCCGGAATA TTAATAGGCC TAGGATGCAT ATGGCGGCCG	16050
GCCGCCTGCA GCTGGCGCCA TCGATACGCG TACGTCGCGA CGCGGGACAT	16100
GTACAGAGCT CGAGAAGTAC TAGTGGCCAC GTGGGCCGTG CACCTTAAGC	16150
TTGGCACTGG CCGTCGTTTT ACAACGTCGT GACTGGAAA ACCCTGGCGT	16200
TACCCAACTT AATCGCCTTG CAGCACATCC CCCTTCGCC AGCTGGCGTA	16250
ATAGCGAAGA GGCCCGCACC GATGCCCTT CCCAACAGTT GCGCAGCCTG	16300
AATGGCGAAT GGCGCCTGAT GCGGTATTTT CTCCCTACGC ATCTGTGCGG	16350
TATTTCACAC CGCATAACGTC AAAGCAACCA TAGTACGCGC CCTGTAGCGG	16400
CGCATTAAAGC GCGGCGGGTG TGGTGGTTAC GCGCAGCGTG ACCGCTACAC	16450

43/45

## FIGURE 12N

TTGCCAGCGC CCTAGCGCCC GCTCCTTCG CTTTCTTCCC TTCCTTTCTC	16500
GCCACGTTCG CGGGCTTCC CCGTCAAGCT CTAAATCGGG GGCTCCCTT	16550
AGGGTTCCGA TTTAGTGCTT TACGGCACCT CGACCCCCAA AAACTTGATT	16600
TGGGTGATGG TTCACGTAGT GGGCCATCGC CCTGATAGAC GGTTTTTTCGC	16650
CCTTTGACGT TGGAGTCCAC GTTCTTTAAT AGTGGACTCT TGTTCCAAAC	16700
TGGAACAACA CTCAACCCCTA TCTCGGGCTA TTCTTTGAT TTATAAGGGA	16750
TTTTGCCGAT TTCGGCCTAT TGGTTAAAAA ATGAGCTGAT TTAACAAAAA	16800
TTTAACGCGA ATTTAACAA AATATTAACG TTTACAATT TATGGTGCAC	16850
TCTCAGTACA ATCTGCTCTG ATGCCGCATA GTTAAGCCAG CCCCCGACACC	16900
CGCCAACACC CGCTGACGCG CCCTGACGGG CTTGTCTGCT CCCGGCATCC	16950
GCTTACAGAC AAGCTGTGAC CGTCTCCGGG AGCTGCATGT GTCAGAGGTT	17000
TTCACCGTCA TCACCGAAAC GCGCGAGACG AAAGGGCCTC GTGATACGCC	17050
TATTTTTATA GGTTAATGTC ATGATAATAA TGGTTTCTTA GACGTCAGGT	17100
GGCACTTTTC GGGGAAATGT GCGCGGAACC CCTATTGTT TATTTTTCTA	17150
AATACATTCA AATATGTATC CGCTCATGAG ACAATAACCC TGATAAAATGC	17200
TTCAATAATA TTGAAAAAGG AAGAGTATGA GTATTCAACA TTTCCGTGTC	17250
GCCCTTATTC CCTTTTTTGC GGCATTTGC CTTCTGTTT TTGCTCACCC	17300
AGAAACGCTG GTGAAAGTAA AAGATGCTGA AGATCAGTTG GGTGCACGAG	17350
TGGGTTACAT CGAACTGGAT CTCAACAGCG GTAAGATCCT TGAGAGTTT	17400
CGCCCCGAAG AACGTTTCC AATGATGAGC ACTTTAAAG TTCTGCTATG	17450
TGGCGCGGTA TTATCCCGTA TTGACGCCGG GCAAGAGCAA CTCGGTCGCC	17500
GCATACACTA TTCTCAGAAT GACTTGGTTG AGTACTCACC AGTCACAGAA	17550
AAGCATCTTA CGGATGGCAT GACAGTAAGA GAATTATGCA GTGCTGCCAT	17600
AACCATGAGT GATAACACTG CGGCCAACTT ACTTCTGACA ACGATCGGAG	17650
GACCGAAGGA GCTAACCGCT TTTTGACACA ACATGGGGGA TCATGTAACT	17700

44/45

## FIGURE 120

CGCCTTGATC	GTTGGGAACC	GGAGCTGAAT	GAAGCCATAC	CAAACGACGA	17750
CGGTGACACC	ACGATGCCTG	TAGCAATGGC	AACAACGTTG	CGCAAACTAT	17800
TAACTGGCGA	ACTACTTACT	CTAGCTTCCC	GGCAACAATT	AATAGACTGG	17850
ATGGAGGCCG	ATAAAGTTGC	AGGACCACCT	CTGCGCTCGG	CCCTTCCGGC	17900
TGGCTGGTTT	ATTGCTGATA	AATCTGGAGC	CGGTGAGCGT	GGGTCTCGCG	17950
GTATCATTGC	AGCACTGGGG	CCAGATGGTA	AGCCCTCCCG	TATCGTAGTT	18000
ATCTACACGA	CGGGGAGTCA	GGCAACTATG	GATGAACGAA	ATAGACAGAT	18050
CGCTGAGATA	GGTGCCTCAC	TGATTAAGCA	TTGGTAACTG	TCAGACCAAG	18100
TTTACTCATA	TATACTTTAG	ATTGATTAA	AACTTCATTT	TTAATTAAA	18150
AGGATCTAGG	TGAAGATCCT	TTTGATAAT	CTCATGACCA	AAATCCCTTA	18200
ACGTGAGTTT	TCGTTCCACT	GAGCGTCAGA	CCCCGTAGAA	AAGATCAAAG	18250
GATCTTCTTG	AGATCCTTTT	TTTCTGCGCG	TAATCTGCTG	CTTGCACAA	18300
AAAAAACAC	CGCTACCAGC	GGTGGTTTGT	TTGCCGGATC	AAGAGCTACC	18350
AACTCTTTT	CCGAAGGTAA	CTGGCTTCAG	CAGAGCGCAG	ATACCAAATA	18400
CTGTTCTTCT	AGTGTAGCCG	TAGTTAGGCC	ACCACTTCAA	GAACCTGTAA	18450
GCACCGCCTA	CATACCTCGC	TCTGCTAATC	CTGTTACCAAG	TGGCTGCTGC	18500
CAGTGGCGAT	AAGTCGTGTC	TTACCGGGTT	GGACTCAAGA	CGATAGTTAC	18550
CGGATAAGGC	GCAGCGGTG	GGCTGAACGG	GGGGTTCGTG	CACACAGCCC	18600
AGCTTGGAGC	GAACGACCTA	CACCGAACTG	AGATACTTAC	AGCGTGAGCT	18650
ATGAGAAAGC	GCCACGCTTC	CCGAAGGGAG	AAAGGCGGAC	AGGTATCCGG	18700
TAAGCGGCAG	GGTCGGAACA	GGAGAGCGCA	CGAGGGAGCT	TCCAGGGGGA	18750
AACGCCTGGT	ATCTTTATAG	TCCTGTGGGG	TTTCGCCACC	TCTGACTTGA	18800
GGTTCGATTT	TTGTGATGCT	CGTCAGGGGG	GCGGAGCCTA	TGGAAAAACG	18850
CCAGCAACGC	GGCCTTTTA	CGGTTCTGG	CCTTTTGCTG	GCCTTTGCT	18900
CACATGTTCT	TTCCTGCGTT	ATCCCCTGAT	TCTGTGGATA	ACCGTATTAC	18950

45/45

## FIGURE 12P

CGCCTTGAG TGAGCTGATA CCGCTGCCG CAGCCGAACG ACCGAGCGCA	19000
GCGAGTCAGT GAGCGAGGAA GCGGAAGAGC GCCCAATACG CAAACCGCCT	19050
CTCCCCGCGC GTTGGCCGAT TCATTAATGC AGCTGGCACG ACAGGTTTCC	19100
CGACTGGAAA GCAGGCAGTG AGCGAACGC AATTAATGTG AGTTAGCTCA	19150
CTCATTAGGC ACCCCAGGCT TTACACTTTA TGCTTCCGGC TCGTATGTTG	19200
TGTGGAATTG TGAGCGGATA ACAATTTCAC ACAGGAAACA GCTATGACCA	19250
TGATTACGAA TTCGAATGGC CATGGGACGT CGACCTGAGG TAATTATAAC	19300
CCGGGCC	19307





## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification<sup>6</sup>:</b> <b>C12N 15/86, 7/00, 15/88 A61K 48/00</b>		<b>A3</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 96/13597</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> <b>9 May 1996 (09.05.96)</b>
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> <b>PCT/US95/14017</b>		<b>(74) Agents:</b> BAK, Mary, E. et al.; Howson and Howson, Spring House Corporate Center, P.O. Box 457, Spring House, PA 19477 (US).	
<b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> <b>27 October 1995 (27.10.95)</b>			
<b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 08/331,381 28 October 1994 (28.10.94) US		<b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AU, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CN, CZ, EE, FI, GE, HU, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LT, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, RO, RU, SD, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG), ARIPO patent (KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG).	
<b>(60) Parent Application or Grant</b> (63) Related by Continuation US 08/331,381 (CIP) Filed on 28 October 1994 (28.10.94)			
<b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> THE TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA [US/US]; 133 South 36th Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104-3246 (US).		<b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>	
<b>(72) Inventors; and</b> <b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b> WILSON, James, M. [US/US]; 1350 N. Avignon Drive, Gladwyne, PA 19035 (US). FISHER, Krishna, J. [US/US]; 4006 Pine Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104 (US). CHEN, Shu-Jen [-US]; 3901 Conshohocken Avenue, Philadelphia, PA 19131 (US). WEITZMAN, Mathew [GB/US]; 301 S. 19th Street #2A, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).		<b>(88) Date of publication of the international search report:</b> <b>31 October 1996 (31.10.96)</b>	

**(54) Title:** RECOMBINANT ADENOVIRUS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF**(57) Abstract**

A recombinant adenovirus and a method for producing the virus are provided which utilize a recombinant shuttle vector comprising adenovirus DNA sequence for the 5' and 3' cis-elements necessary for replication and virion encapsidation in the absence of sequence encoding viral genes and a selected minigene linked thereto, and a helper adenovirus comprising sufficient adenovirus gene sequences necessary for a productive viral infection. Desirably the helper gene is crippled by modifications to its 5' packaging sequences, which facilitates purification of the viral particle from the helper virus.

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LJ	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No.

PCT/US 95/14017

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER  
 IPC 6 C12N15/86 C12N7/00 C12N15/88 A61K48/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  
 IPC 6 C12N A61K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	WO,A,95 27071 (BOARD OF REGENTS, THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SYSTEM) 12 October 1995 see page 15, line 27 - page 16, line 13 see page 19, line 23 - page 24, line 25 see claims 15,16 ---	1-6,13, 19,20,22
X	J.VIROLOGY, vol. 66, no. 2, February 1992, pages 723-731, XP002012398 GRABLE, M. AND HEARING, P.: "cis and trans Requirements for the Selective Packaging of Adenovirus Type 5 DNA" see the whole document ---	8-11
Y	---	12,15 -/-

 Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex.

## \* Special categories of cited documents:

- 'A' document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- 'E' earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- 'L' document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- 'O' document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- 'P' document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

'T' later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

'X' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

'Y' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art

'&amp;' document member of the same patent family

1

Date of the actual completion of the international search

Date of mailing of the international search report

3 September 1996

20.09.96

## Name and mailing address of the ISA

 European Patent Office, P.B. 581B Patentlaan 2  
 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
 Tel: (+31 70) 340 2040, Fax: 31 651 400 411  
 Fax: (+31 70) 340 3016

## Authorized officer

Donath, C

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No  
PCT/US 95/14017

## C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	PROC.NATL.ACAD.SCI.USA, vol. 89, no. 7, 1992, pages 2581-2584, XP002012528 QUANTIN, B. ET AL.: "Adenovirus as an expression vector in muscle cells in vivo" see the whole document ---	1-7,13, 15-22
Y	BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 5, 1 September 1994, pages 1492-1500, XP002012529 GOODMAN, S. ET AL.: "Recombinant Adeno-Associated Virus-Mediated Gene Transfer into Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells" see the whole document ---	1-7,13, 15-22
Y	BIOCHEM J., vol. 299, no. 1, April 1994, pages 49-58, XP002012399 FISHER, K.J. AND WILSON, J.M.: "Biochemical and functional analysis of an adenovirus-based ligand complex for gene transfer" see page 50, left-hand column, paragraph 1 - page 52, left-hand column, paragraph 1 ---	12,15
T	VIROLOGY, vol. 217, no. 1, March 1996, pages 11-22, XP002012530 FISHER, K.J. ET AL.: "Recombinant Adenovirus deleted of all viral genes for gene therapy of cystic fibrosis" see the whole document -----	1-22

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

National Application No

PCT/US 95/14017

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO-A-9527071	12-10-95	AU-B- 2238695	23-10-95

